CHRIST KIANG ZUATNA

Steps to Christ

Author : Ellen G. White

Translated by : Langh Sawm Mang
Edited by : Zen Khan Ning
: Gin Sian Mung
: Tual Suan Mung

"Topa aw, Na lampi hong hilh in la,
Lam phei ah kei hong kha in."

Published By:
KL Zomi Adventists
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Number of copies : 500
Year of Publication : 2017

Limited within the Church
Second Edition
2017

A SUNG A OM THUTE

1. Pasian In Mihing Hong Itna 1
2. Mimawhte in Christ Kitangsam..... 9
3. Kisikkikna 15
4. Thuumna 29
5. Ki-apna 35
6. Upna Le Saanna 41
7. Nungzui-hihna Sittelna 48
8. Christ Sungah Khantohna 57
9. Sepna Le Nuntakna 67
10. Pasian Theih Telna 75
11. Thunget Hun Nuam 83
12. Up Lahna Bang Cih Ding 95
13. Topa' Sungah Lungdamna 105
14. Laisiangtho Dotna & Dawnna 117

THEIHSAKNA

Hih laibu pen leitung ah mi tampi in Christ a muhlawhna a kideih mahmah leh a kikhawng mahmah laibu khat hi aa kam tuamtuam nam 135 val tawh kikhen khia khin hi.

Zokam aa ih neih ding ih deih zawh sawtpi tak hi khin napi kum 1989 July kha, ei' kam aa a kiphenkhiat khitzawh kum sawm a cin, ciang bek iin Pasian' huhna tawh bu tulnga (5,000) kikhen khia zo pan hi.

Hih Christ Kiang Zuatna laibu kikhet beh zo lo ahih manin 2012 kum ciangin computer a nei khempeuh ii sim theih ding deihna tawh Sianu Zen Khan Ning in group email pan PDF tawh hong hawm khia hi.

Pasian hong geelsakna le Wyoming SDA Church, Michigan USA aa pastor Daniel Rachor ii lunggulhna tawh hih laibu khetkhiat ding thu hong om ciangin Sia Gin Sian Mung in ahoih pen dingin hun le tha tampi bei a etdikna hong nei napi, kithoh zo pah tuan lo lai hi. Tua khit teh, khat vei ki hanciam kik leuleu aa, Malaysia gam, Kuala Lumpur khuapi, Peninsular Malaysia Mission (PEM) a president asem Pastor Leong Fai ii panpihna le akua maciat ii thunget pihna hang tawh 2017 ciangin hih laibu kithoh khia zo pan hi. Zomi bup a ding hehpihna thupha hong buak ih biak Pasian min ih phat hi.

Hih laibu pen English pan Zokam ah a kitei khia ahih manin a zawdeuh in mimal' min, mun le gam minte khempeuh, ih Zo awsuah khawng tawh kheelnawi lo a, Mikaangte' gelh bangin hih laibu sungah kigelh hi.

Hih laibu hangin Christ in minthanna ngah hen la, hih laibu a simkha khempeuh in Jesu Christ sungah kilamthakna, kha khanlawhna le khamuanna ngah kim ciat ta hen. Jesu Christ hangin mawhna pan suahtakna ngah in Pasian' tanu tapa ding in pianthakna na ngah nading uh ka lunggulhna le thungetna uh ahi hi.

-Editors

Mi tampi te' bil ah, "Ka kiangah hong pai un," cih sapna aw ging hi. Tua in Pasian' kiang pana a vak mang khempeuh te, it a a hehpih thei Honpa' awging hi-a; Jesu pana a kingah huhna a lunggulh mi tampite' lungsim sungah, Pa' inn ah ciah kik nopna hong om hi. Thomas in adot mah bangin, mi tampite in, "A lampi bang ci theih ding ih hi hiam?" ci uh hi. Pa' inn pen a gamla mahmah ding tawh kibanga, lampi zong haksa-in a kician mel lo ding tawh kibang hi. Tua inn lam bangci zuat ding ih hi hiam?

Hih laibu' min in a nasep hong gen hi. Jesu bek mah mihing' tangsapna ahu thei pa a hihna hong lakin, a lungkham a khawngai mite, "lungnopna lampi" hong lak hi. Dikna leh gamtat hoih a zong mite, kicinna atun dongun, Christian nuntak lampi tawntung ah kal khat khit kal khat makaih hi. Tua kicinna pen mimawhte' Lawmpa' hotkhiatna le kepzawhna muanga, kipum piakna pan kingah hi. Hih laibu sunga om thuhilhna in lungmang mi tampite, hehnepna leh lametna guana, Topa' nung a zui mi tampite, a Makaipa uh' khekhap lung muang tak leh lungdam takin zui thei zaw sak hi. Tua bang huhna a kitangsam mi atam zaw te' kiangah, tua bang thupha mah hih laibu in puak thei ding hi, ci-in ka lamen uh hi. "Vantung paina lampi hong kilang ta hen."

Tua bangin Jakob zong, a mawhna in Pasian' kiang pan amah ahawl khia hita hi ci-in launa tawh lungkhamin oma, tawlnga dinga alup suk ciangin, "mang aman hi, lei pan kahlei khat kidawh to-a, adawn in van baan hi." Lei le van kikal a kizopna ama kiangah hih bangin kilang a, tua kahlei dawna a ding Pa in, tua mi vakthappa kiangah hehnepna leh lametna thute gen hi. Hih nuntakna lampi thu asim mi khempeuhte' kiangah hih vantung mangmuhna hong om kik ciat ta hen.

Laibubawlte

HONG IT JESUH TOPA AW

(Jesus, Lover of my Soul)

Charles Wesley, 1707-1788 Simon B. Marsh, 1798-1875

Hong it Jesu Topa aw, Tui hual hong nai laitak in;
Huihpi nung daih nai loh tawh, Na ang sung hong om sak in.
Nuntak huihpi kam mateng, Hong Honpa aw, hong liah in;
Keima kha nong lak mateng, KhawImun nuam ah hong kha in.

Belh ding dang khat beek nei keng, Cimawhin Nang kong beel hi;
Hong nusia peuh mah ngei ke'n, Nong huh, Nong nem lai ding hi.
Kong muang hi, Topa, Nangmah, Huhna Nang kiang ka ngah hi;
Topa aw, Na kha nuai-ah, Keima lu Nong liah ding hi.

Kei' deihna teng kicinna, Khazih Topa, Nang Na hi;
Puk te phong, mittaw-te kha, Na damsak lungsim, pumpi.
Nang na dik, Nang na siangtho, Kei kihhuai, mawhna ka dim;
Ka pumtang sianna nei lo, Nang thutak, hehpihna dim.

Ka mawh sin khin zo dingin, Hehpihna Nang kiang kicing;
Damna guntui hong luan in, Ka lung sung sian denna ding.
Nang nuntakna Nak Na hi, Nangmah hong dawndawn sak in;
A tawntung' nuntak tuili, Ka lung sung hong phul sak in.

Chapter 1
PASIAN IN MIHING HONG ITNA

NATE leh Lai Siangtho in Pasian' hong itna hong gen uh hi. Vana om ih Pa in nuntakna, pilna leh lungdamna nak ahi hi. A lamdang ahoih nate en dih in. Mihing bek hi lo, ganhing khempeuhte' tangsapna leh nopsakna ding a hutna ngaihsun dih in. Lei a lungdam saka a thak suah sak nitang leh guahtuite, mualte, tuipite leh zangleite in Piangsakpa' hong itna hong gen ciat uh hi. A pian sak khempeuhte' ki-tangsapna nisima a hu pa in Pasian ahi hi. La phuak siam pa in zong:

"Mi khempeuhte' mit in Nang hong en uha, ahun hun in amaute' an ding na pia hi. Na khut na phalha, a nungta khempeuhte na lungkim sak hi," ci hi. *(Late 145:15, 16)*.

Pasian in mihing a siangtho sinsen leh nuam a sa dingin bawl a; leitung zong Piangsakpa' khut pan a hong om khiat laitakin, melhemna leh siatna neu kha beek a nei kei hi. Lungkhamna leh sihna ahong tun pen ki-itna thukham ahi – Pasian' thukham palsatna ahi hi. Hi napi, mawhna pan a hong piang gentheihna sung nangawn ah Pasian' hong itna hong kilang lai hi. Mihing' bawlin Pasian in leitung samsia hi *(Piancilna 3:17)*. Ling leh kiak – mihing' nuntak agim atawl sak haksatna leh sittelnate – mihing' hoih zawkna

dinga a kiseh hi-a, mawhna' hanga piang siatna leh kiam sukna pana mihing a dom tohna dinga Pasian' pattahna ahi hi. Hih leitung a kisia ahih hangin dahna leh lungmanna ngentang hi khin sam lo hi. Nate' sung mahmah ah (10) lametna leh hehnepna thute om hi. Kiak tungah paakte palha, lingkungte paak in tuam hi.

"Pasian in ki-itna ahi hi," ci-in paak ngum khempeuh tung leh lono sel tung khempeuh ah kigelh hi. A langaihte uh huih laka a ging hiauhiau sak a it huai vasate, a gim namtui uh huih lak teng a kizel sak a deih huai paakte, a hiang zaam-a a nim dildial gamlak singkung sang pipite in, Pasian in pa banga limtaka a hong kepna leh A tate hong lungdam sak nuam a hihna hong lak uh hi.

Lai Siangtho in Pasian' zia leh tong hong lak hi. Hong itna leh hong hehpihna te zong Amah mah in hong gen hi. Moses in, "Na thupina hong lak in," a cih ciangin Topa in, "Ka hoihna khempeuh na mai-ah kong kilang sak ding hi," ci hi *(Paikhiatna 33:18, 19)*. Moses' mai-ah Topa pai-in A thupina laka, "Topa, Topa in, khualna leh hehpihna, lungduaina, dikna leh cihtakna nei-a, mi tul tampite ita, khialhna, thu palsatna leh mawhna a maisak Pasian ahi hi," ci hi *(Paikhiatna 34:6, 7)*. Amah "heh hakin, migi mahmah hi," "bang hang hiam cih leh Amah in mi-hehpih nuamsa hi," *(Jonah 4:2; Micah 7:18)*.

Pasian in van le lei-a a kisim zo lo nate tawh ih lungsimte Ama tungah khih hi. Na a tuamtuam te pan ahi-a, mihing' lungsim in atheih theih ding leitung kikhihna aduai bel leh ato belte tawh ahi zongin, eite' kiangah Amah mah hong kihil hi. Ahi zongin hihte in Ama hong itna a kicingin hong lak zo lo hi. Hih bangin a tuamtuam in hong kilah hangin, mite in kihtakna tawh Pasian a etna dingun, hoihna' galpa in mihing' lungsimte zing sak hi; mite in Pasian pen a genhak leh mawhna a maisak nuam lo bangin ngaihsun uh

hi. Mite in Pasian pen a gi lo (11) thukhenpa, a ngoltol, a phincil sumkhonpa banga a ngaihsutna dingun Satan in amaute khem hi. Mite' tungah thu a khen theihna dingin mite' khialhna leh mawhnate a en cik giugiau pa bangin Piangsakpa pen Satan in kilangsak hi. Tua ahih manin Pasian' hong itna leitung mite' kiangah hong lak ding leh Satan' hong khemnate ahem khia dingin, Jesu hong pai-in mite lakah hong nungta hi.

Pa hong lak tel dingin van panin Pasian' Tapa hong pai hi. "Kuamah in Pasian a mu ngei kei hi; Pa' ang sunga a om Tapa khat tang bek mah in Pa a hong kilangsak hi" *(John 1:18)*. "Tapa le Tapa in a kitheihsak nop mite simloh kuamah in Pa a thei kei hi" *(Matthew 11:27)*. Nungzuite khat in, "Pa hong lak in," a cih ciangin Jesu in, "Nang tawh sau veipi om khawm khin napi-in, Kei hong thei nai lo na hi hiam, Philip aw? Kei hong mu mi in Pa amu ahi hi; tua hi napi-in bang hangin, Pa hong lakin, hong ci na hi hiam?" ci hi *(John 14:8, 9)*.

Leitung-a hong paina thu a genna ah Jesu in, "Topa in, mizawngte' kiangah lungdamna thu agen dingin Kei sathau hong nilh zo hi; lungsim kitamzante adamsak ding, thongkiate suahtakna thu agen ding leh, mit-tawte khua amusak ding; bawlsiatna a thuakte akhah khia dingin kei hong sawl zo hi," ci hi *(Luke 4:18)*. Hih pen Ama nasep ahi hi. Pai kawikawi-in thupha bawla, Satan in abawl siat khempeuh adamsak hi. Amah pai-in a cinate khempeuh uh dam sak ahih manin, inn khat beek ah cina-a atau khat zong a om lohna khua tampi om hi. Amah Pasian' sawl ahih lam a nasepna in kilangsak hi. Ama gamtatna khempeuh ah itna, (12) hehpihna leh khualnate kilang hi; Ama lungsim in mihing' tate hong khasiat hi. Mihing' kitang sapnate ahuh theihna dingin Amah in mihing' pianzia hong la hi. A zawng bel leh a niam belte in zong Amah nai ngam uh hi.

Naupangnote nangawn in Amah ngai uh hi. A khuk tungah kahto-in, itna le migitna tawh a kidim Topa' maitang enen nuam uh hi.

Jesu in, thumaan kam khat zong ngawh gen lo-in, itna tawh gen khia tawntung hi. Mite tawh a kithuahna ah thusiamna, thukhualna le thungaihnate zang tawntung hi. Phawk theihna a nei mihingte' tungah Amah ngongtat thei lo hi, na a kisa ding kam khauh khat zong pau ngei lo hi. Mihing' thanemna zong mawh sak lo hi. Thuman agen ciangin itna tawh gen khia tawntung hi. Kineih khemna, up lohna le khialhnate a selpho hangin, a taina kammalte khitui tawh ging khia hi. Lampi, thuman le hinna ahi Amah a sang nuam lo, a it khuapi Jerusalem, Jesu in kah hi. Amaute in Honpa ahi Amah nial uh ahih hangin, Amah in amaute hehpih veve hi. Ama nuntakna pen angsung niala midangte khualna ahi hi. Mi khempeuh Ama mit ah manpha hi. Amah in Pasian' thupina apuak ngei hangin, Pasian' innkuan pih khempeuh a khualna-in hong kiniam khiat hi. Mi khempeuh mawh nei hi-a, a hon khia dinga Amah hong pai ahi hi.

Hihte in Ama nuntakna pana hong kilang khia Christ' zia-le-tong ahi hi. Pasian' zia-le-tong zong hipah hi. Pa Pasian' lungtang panin khasiat pihna luitui hong luang khia -a, Christ tung tawnin mihing' tate' kiang hong tung hi. A migi, a hehpih thei Honpa Jesu pen "mihing-a hong kilang" Pasian ahi hi *(1 Timothy 3:16)*.

(13) Eite hong tat khiatna dingin Jesu hong nungta-in, gimna hong thuakin, hong si hi. Tawntung lungdamna ih ngah theihna dingin Amah "dahna athuak Mi-pa" hong suak hi. Gen khit zawh loh a vanglian vantung panin, mawhna tawh apoi ahem, sihna le samsiatna tawh amial cip leitung ah ahong pai dingin, hehpihna le thutak tawh a kidim A Tapa, Pasian in phal hi. Maizumna, zahkona, sim-

mawhna, muhdahna le sihna athuak ding, Ama itna anglum le vantung-mite' pahtawina a nusia dingin phal hi. "Eite' lungmuanna dingin taina Ama tungah tu hi; Amah a kivuakna tawh eite ih dam hi." *(Isaiah 53:5)*. Gamlak khawng, Gethsemane huan khawng le singlamteh tung khawng ah a om lai en un! Kawk baang lo Pasian' Tapa, mawhna van-gik kisuan hi. Pasian tawh pum khat ahi ngei pa in, mawhna hanga Pasian le mihing a kikhenna alau huai dan hong sin hi. A muk panin, "Ka Pasian, Ka Pasian aw, bang dingin hong taisan na hiam?" ci-a lunggim a kikona aw ging khia hi *(Matthew 27:46)*. Pasian Tapa' lungtang a kitam kham sak pen – Pasian le mihing akhen, a kihtak huai mahmah mawhna van gikpi ahi hi.

Ahi zongin hih kipiak khiatna lianpi pen, Pasian in mihing a it nading, hot khiat nopna lungsim a neih na dinga a kibawl hi lo hi. Hi peuh mah lo hi! "Pasian in leitung mite it mahmah ahih manin A Tapa khat bek a neihsun a hong pia hi" *(John 3:16)*. Hih kipum piakna hangin Pasian in eite a hong it hi lo hi. Amah in eite hong it ahih manin hih kipum piakna Ama'n hong bawl hizaw hi. A puksa leitung ah A itna a hong sun suk theihna dingin Christ pen alawng ahi hi. "Christ sungah Pasian om a, leitung mite Amah tawh kilemsak hi" *(2 Corin 5:19)*. Pasian in A Tapa tawh thuak khawm hi. Gethsemane a khakham veina le Calvary-a sihna ah Ki-itna Pasian in eite hong tatna a man pia zo hi.

(14) Jesu in, "Tua ahih manin Ka Pa in Kei hong it hi, banghang hiam cihleh Ka lak kik theih dingin Ka nuntakna Ka pia khia hi," ci hi *(John 10:17)*. Tua pen, "Ka Pa in note hong it mahmaha, note' man dingin Ka nuntakna Ka piak manin Amah in Kei nangawn hong it zaw-kan hi. Note' Aiawh leh Ciamna-kip Ka suahna, Ka nuntakna Ka piak khiatna, na leibatte uh le na thu palsatnate uh Ka kisuatnate hangin Ka Pa in Kei hong it hi; Keima kipum-piakna tawh

Pasian' dikna kilanga, Jesu a um mite a Diksakpa zong suak lai hi," cihna ahi hi.

Pasian' Tapa sim loh kuamah in eite hong tan khia zo lo hi; banghang hiam cihleh Pa' ang lum a om pa bek mah in Ama thu gen khia thei hi. Pasian' hong itna a sanna le a thukna a thei pa bek mah in tua itna kilang khia sak thei hi. A puk sa mihing' tanga Christ kipum-piakna simloh bangmah dang in a mangthang mite kiangah Pasian' itna gen khia thei lo hi.

"Pasian in leitung mite it mahmah ahih manin A Tapa khat bek neihsun hong pia hi." Mite' laka hong nungta ding bek, mite' mawhna apua ding bek le mite' tanga a si ding bek a A hong piak hi lo hi. A puk sa mihingte tungah ahong pia ahi hi. Mihingte' lawpnate le kitang sapnate Amah mah in ahong sin ding ahi hi. Pasian tawh pum khat ahi pa pen mihing' tate tawh a kitat ngei lo khau panin Amah mah hong kizom hi. Mihingte pen Ka naute a hong cih ding Jesu maizum lo hi *(Hebrews 2:11)*; Amah pen ih kithoihna, ih Palai le ih Sanggampa hi-a, Pa' tokhom mai-ah ih mihing lim mah pua a A tatsa mite tawh pum khat ahong suak – mihing Tapa ahi hi. Hihte khempeuh in, mihing in Pasian' itna kilang saka a siangtho nuamna a neih-na dingin, mawhna hanga siatna le kiam sukna pana mihing a domto ding ahi hi.

(15) Eite hong kitatna ahi, eite' tanga a si dinga vantung -a ih Pa in A Tapa hong piak khiatna in; Christ hangin eite bang suak thei cih ngaihsutna a sang zaw hong guan hi. Pa in a kisia mang ding minamte A hong itna – a sanna, a thukna le a zaina, John in amuh ciangin phatna le zahtakna lungsim adim in hong nei a, tua itna a liatna le a khona agen khiatna ding kammal kilawm amuh zawh loh ciangin, "En un, Pasian' tate hong kicih theihna dingin Pa in eite' tungah a bangci itna hong nei ahi hiam?" ci-in a en dingin

leitung mite hong sawl hi *(1 John 3:1)*. Hih thu in bang zah ta-in mihing hong manpha sak ahi hiam! Thu palsatna hangin mihing' tate pen Satan' mi kisuak hi. Christ hong kigawhna ih upna hangin Adam' tate pen Pasian' ta ih suak thei hi. Mihing' pianzia ahong lakna tawh Christ in mihing' dinmun hong laamto hi. Christ tawh a kizopna uh panin a puksa mite, "Pasian' tate" cih min apua dinga kilawm asuah theih nading mun ah amaute kikoih hi.

Hih bang itna pen tehpih ding om lo hi. Vantung Kumpipa' tate! A manpha Kamciam! Ngaihsut lian bel ahi den ding! Amah a it leitung mite Pasian in a itna! Hih bang ngaihsutna in ih lungsim hong zo-a, Pasian' deihna lamah ih lungsim hong kai hi. Singlamteh khuavak panin Pasian' zia le tong ih sutsut ciangin, hehpihna, migitna leh, thudik le thutang tawh a kihel khawm mawh maisakna ih mu sem-sem a, nu in a taimang a ta a ngaihsutna sanga a lian zaw itna le hehpihna a kisim zo lote ih tel muh zaw sem hi.

xxXxx

NANG KONG DEIH TAWNTUNG HI

(I Need Thee every Hour)

Mrs Annie Sherwood Hawks, 1935-1918 Late 86:1 Robert Lowry, 1826-1899

1). Nang kong deih tawntung hi,
Migi ka To;
Lung nopna hong pia thei,
A dang om lo.

Kong deih, hi Nang kong deih hi!
Nang kong deih tawntung hi;
Thupha hong pia'n Topa aw,
Nang kong zuan hi.

2). Nang kong deih tawntung hi;
Nai tak kei' kiang;
Ze-etna'n hong zo lo,
Nang Nong nai ciang.

3). Nang kong deih tawntung hi,
Nuam leng, dah leng;
Nuntakna'n man nei kei,
Nang hong taan leng.

4). Nang kong deih tawntung hi,
Hong thuhilh in;
Nong khap sa a pha te,
Hong ngah sak in.

5). Nang kong deih tawntung hi,
Siang pen Pa aw;
Nang aa tak hong hi ning,
Tapa pha aw.

Chapter 2
MIMAWHTE IN CHRIST KITANGSAM

A cilin mihing pen hihzawhna thupite le a kikhai kim lungsim kipia hi. A mihing hihna kicinga, Pasian tawh zong kilem hi. A ngaihsutnate siangtho-a, a ngimnate kician hi. Ahi zongin a thuman lohna hangin a hihzawhnate kiam a, huaihamna in ki-itna mun hong luah ta hi. Thu palsatna hangin a pianzia hong thazawm mahmah a, ama hatna kia tawh gilo pa hong do zo nawn lo hi. Satan in amah man cip ta-a, Pasian hong kikham lo hileh a awkcip ding ahi hi. Mihing a pian-sakna a Pasian' ngimna lumlet a, leitung teng lungkhamna le gentheihna tawh akidim ding pen mikhempa' deihna ahi hi. Tua bang siatna khempeuh pen mihing a pian sak lai-a Pasian' nasep hi ci-in ama'n ngawh nuam hi.

Mawhna a neih ma-in, "ciimna le theihna sumgil khempeuh a kiselna-pa" tawh nuam takin mihing kikhawl thei hi *(Colosse 2:3)*. Ahi zongin mawhna aneih khit ciangin, sianthona ah nop sakna hong nei nawn lo a, Pasian' kiang pan buk mang hong sawm hi. Tu-in zong lungsim thak a nei lo mite tua bang mah hi lai hi. Pasian tawh kilem nawn lo ahih manin, Amah tawh kikholhna ah nuam hong sa nawn lo hi. Mimawhte in Pasian' kiang nuam sa thei lo

hi; mi siangthote tawh kikholh ding zong a mai uh zum ding hi. Vantung kilut sak mah taleh zong amau' a dingin a nopna om lo ding hi. Tua lai mun a Itna a dim Pasian' lungsim bang lungsim ngentang nei-a ang sung a khuat lo lungsimte pen, amau' lungsim tawh kileh bulh ding hi.(18) Amau' ngaihsutnate, lawpnate le gamtatnate pen tua lai-a mawh nei lote' a tawh kilamdang ding hi. Vantung-a lasakna ah amau' aw tanglen ding hi. Vantung pen amau' a dingin gawt mun hi ding hi; vantung khuavak le nopsakna ahi pa' kiang panin bu mang nuam ding uh hi. Mi gilote vantung a kilut sak lohna pen Pasian' lang khentatna hi lo hi: vantung ah a om dinga amaute a kilawm lohna uh hang hizaw hi. Pasian' thupina pen amau' a dingin meilipi suak ding hi. Amaute tan khia dinga a si pa' mai pan a buk mang theihna dingun amaute in siatcipna lunggulh ding uh hi.

Eite ih kiat sukna mawhna dum sung panin ei-le-ei in ih suakta zo kei hi. Ih lungsimte sia-a, e'n lah ih kheel thei kei hi. "Kua in anin lak panin asiang la khia thei ding hiam? Kuamah in la khia thei lo hi." "Ci-le-sa lungsim, Pasian tawh kido hi; banghang hiam cihleh Pasian' thukham mang nuam lo tham loin, zong a mang thei kei hi" *(Job 14:4; Rom 8:7)*. Pilna sinna, ngeina puahna, lungsim kisek sakna, mihing' hanciamna, cihte khempeuh a hoihna a om tei hangin hih thu ah tuate in bang mah hih zo lo hi. Pua tham gamtatna apuah phat theih tei uh hangin, lungsim khel thei lo uh hi; nuntakna tuinak sil siang thei lo uh hi. Mawhna pan sianthona lamah mite a kikhel theih ma-in, sung lam pana na sem a, tung lam pana nuntakna thak aguan khat a om masak kul hi. Tua in Christ ahi hi. Ama hehpihna bek in kha si sa hing kik sak thei-a, Pasian' lam le sianthona lam ah zol zo hi.

Jesu in, "Mihing in tung lam panin asuah thak kei leh," a nuntakna athak sak ding lungsim thak, lunggulhna thak,

deihna thak leh ngaihsutna thak a ngah kei leh, "Pasian' gam lut thei lo ding hi," ci hi *(John 3:3)*. Mihing' pianpih hoihna teng khantoh sak ding kisam bek hi, ci-a ngaihsutna in kikhemna ahi hi. "Ci-le-sa tawh apiang mihing in Pasian' Kha tawh ki-sai (19) nate a sang kei hi; ama a dingin tuate haina ahi hi; amah in tuate a thei kei hi; banghang hiam cihleh tua nate Kha tawh kitel zo bek hi." "Na suah kik ding kisam hi, Ka cih lamdang sa kei in" *(1 Corin 2:14; John 3:7)*. Christ' thu hih bangin kigelh hi: "Eite in hotkhiatna ih ngahna dingin van khup sin nuai-a om mite' lakah Ama min' bek hi-a, "Ama sungah nuntakna om a, tua nuntakna in mite' khuavak ahi hi," ci hi *(Sawltak 4:12; John 1:4)*.

Pasian' hong itna phawkna, Ama hong hehpihna le Pa banga hong khualnate theihna bek a kicing hi lo hi. Ama thukham a hoihna le a kicinnate telna le, tuate itna thugui kip tung ah kinga a hihnate theihna bek a kicing hi nai lo hi. Sawltak Paul in zong tuate khempeuh na mu-a, "Thukham hoih hi cih ka thukim hi." "Thukham siangtho-a, thupiak zong siangtho-in, thutangin hoih hi," ci hi. Ahi zongin lunggimna le lungkiatna tawh kidimin amah in, "Si-le-sa tawh apiang mawhna sunga kizuak mi ka hi hi," ci hi *(Rom 7:16, 12, 14)*. Sianthona le diknate ama'n zong a lunggulh hangin, ama thu tawh ngah zo lo ahih manin, "Lunggim mi ka hihi! Hih a si ding pumpi panin kua in kei hong hon khia ding hiam?" ci hi *(Rom 7:24)*. Gam khempeuh panin, a khang a khangin, lungsim van gik mite hih bangin kiho uh hi. Amaute' a dingin, "Leitung mite' mawhna a pua khia Pasian' Tuuno en un," cih dawn kikna bek om hi *(John 1:29)*.

Mawhna van-gik pan a suakta nuam mite' kiangah hih thuman ahilh telna dingin Pasian' Kha in gentehna tampi tak zang hi. Esau a khem khit ciangin a pa' inn panin Jakob

taimang (20) a, mawhna tawh kisuangtakin om hi. Nuntakna a nuam sak khempeuh tawh kikhen a, Vantung in amah nusia ta ahih ding a launa in, na dang khempeuh sangin alung gimsak zaw hi. Dahna tawh lei lakah kual sukin, a kim a pam ah mual bekbek om a, a tungah lah aksite te-zaizai hi. A ihmut ciangin khuavak lamdang khat hong mu hi; ama lupna lei lak panin, vantung kongvang dong-in kahlei-pi khat kikhung to-a, atung ah Pasian' vantung-mite a kumsuk tawh a kahto tawh om uh hi; a tunga vanglian pi sung panin hehnepna le lametna thu agen Pasian' awging hong za hi. Tua bangin Jakob tungah ama lunggulh mahmah – Honpa – hong kihil hi. Lungdamna lianpi tawh amah mawh nei khat, Pasian tawh a kikholh kik theihna ding lampi a kilak hong mu hi. Jakob' mang sunga kahlei-pi pen Jesu hi-a, Jesu bek mah Pasian le mihing kikala kizopna khau ahi hi.

"Vantung kihong a mihing' Tapa tungah Pasian' vantung mite akum suk le akah to na mu ding hi," ci-a Nathanael kianga Christ in agen zong hih thu mah ahi hi *(John 1:51)*. Up khialh manin mihing, Pasian tawh kikhen hi; leitung zong vantung tawh hong kikak hi. Kikal guampi gal kahin kikholhna om thei lo hi. Ahi zongin Christ hangin leitung pen vantung tawh kizom kik thei hi. Mihing tawh vantung mite a kikholh theihna dingin, mawhna in a pian sak guampi tungah, Ama thusiamna tawh Christ in lei hong dawh hi. Mawhna tawh puka a thanem a cimawh mihing pen vangliatna Phungpi tawh Christ in hong zom hi.

(21) A puuk sa mite' a dinga huhna le lametna Phualpi khat bek a om pen amaute in a thudon kei uh leh, mihing' khantohna dinga amaute' ngimna le hanciamna khempeuh a mawkna suak ding hi. "A hoih a kicing silpiak khempeuh" Pasian' kiang pan ahi hi *(James 1:17)*. Amah lo-in zia-letong a hoih taktak om lo hi. Pasian' kiang tunna ding lampi

in Christ bek mah ahi hi. Jesu in "Keimah in lampi Ka hi-a, thutak le nuntakna zong ka hi hi; Kei lo-in Pa' kiang kuamah a tung kei ding hi," ci hi *(John 14:6)*.

Sihna sanga a khauh zaw itna tawh Pasian in, leitung-a om A tate hong lunggulh hi. A Tapa hong piakna ah Pasian in, vantung buppi piak khat a hong pia ahi hi. Honpa' nuntakna, A sihna le hong thumsakna, vantung mite' nasepna, Kha Siangtho' hong zolna, tuate khempeuh tungtawn a Pasian in na a sepna, vantung-a a om khempeuhte in a hong kin nilohna, cihte khempeuh in mihing tat khiatna ding ngentang ahi hi.

Ei' a dinga kibawl a lamdang kipiakna lungngai dih in! A gam mang mite zonga, Pa' inn a tut kikna dinga vantung in azat thagui thatangte pahtak ding hanciam dih ni. Ngaihsutna ahat zaw, thatang a nasia zaw kizang khia ngei lo hi; dikna thaman lianpite, vantung a nopsaknate, vantung mite tawh kipawlnate, Pasian le A Tapa' hong itna le hong kikholh pihnate, ih hihzawhnate a tawntunga hong khan sakna le hong santoh saknate, - hihte in hong Piangsakpa le hong Tanpa' a dinga lawpna tawh na ih sep theihna dingin, hanthotna hoih belte hi lo ahi hiam?

Lam khat panin' Pasian in mawhna thu a khennate, a kipelh thei lo thuak kiknate, (22) ih zia ih tong a siat semsemna leh, a nunung bel suksiatna, cihte in Satan' nasepna ih theihna dinga Pasian' hong hilhna ahi hi.

Pasian' hong hehpihna don lo-in om ding ih hi hiam? Tua kan bang cih thei nawn ding hiam? A lamdang itna tawh ahong it Pa tawh a man kizopna nei ni. Ama lim asun dingin kikhel a, vantung mite tawh kipawl khawm kik thei-a, Pa le Tapa tawh kilema ih kikholh kik theihna dingin, ei'a dinga hong kivai hawm saknate zang siam ciat ni.

xxXxx

I TOPA HONG ITNA LAMDANG HI

(Grace Greater Than Our Sin)

Julia H. Johnston (John 1:16) Daniel Brink Tower

1). I Topa hong itna lamdang hi,
Mawhna khialhna i neih hang tampi;
Lian zaw tham lai hong hehpihna si,
Kalvary mual tungah hong bua hi.

Hong hehpihna,
I mawhna hong maisak, siang sak hi;
Pasian itna,
I Mawhnateng sangin lian zaw hi.

2). Mawhna lungkiatna'n tui khang bangin,
Ka kha hong sut nuam hong to laitak;
Gen zawh loh, lianzaw hehpihna in,
Ka belh ding singlamtehpi hong lak.

3). Ki-seel zo nawn kei i mawhna niin,
Bang a om diam hong sawp zo lai ding;
En un, hia a luang sisan gunpi'n,
Vuk sang hong ngo zaw sak pah thei ding.

4). Lamdang kicing hehpihna lian-zaw,
A um khempeuh A hong pia khong hi;
A mai a mu nuamte khempeuh aw,
Sang pak ve un hong hehpihna hi.

Chapter 3
KISIK-KIKNA

Koici bangin mihing, Pasian tawh kilem kik thei ding hiam? Koici bangin mi mawhte midik suak thei ding uh hiam? Christ hang bekin eite, Pasian leh sianthona tawh a kilem thei ding ih hi hi; ahih leh Christ kiang koici tun theih ding ih hi hiam? Pentecost ni-in mi honpite in a mawhna uh a phawk uh ciangin, "Bang hih ding ka hi uh hiam?" acih uh mah bangin, tu-in zong mi tampi lung himawh uh hi. Peter in, "Kisik un," na ci masa hi *(Sawltak 2:37, 38)*. Tua zawh a sawt lo-in, "Kisik un la, na mawhnate uh a ki phiat bei theihna dingin Pasian' lamah kihei un, na ci leuleu hi *(Sawltak 3:19)*.

Kisikkikna in mawhna hanga dahna le tua mawhna pana kihep khiatna ahi hi. Mawhna a siat huaina ih muh mateng kinusia thei lo hi; lungsim takpi tawh ih kihep khiat mateng kikheelna taktak zong om thei lo hi.

Kisikkikna a man taktak a tel siang lo mi tampi om hi. A khialhna un amau' tungah gimna a tun sak ding lau uh ahih manin, mi tampite in a mawhna uh hangin kisikin,

puatham kipuahna zong nei sam uh hi. Lai Siangtho in a gen kisikna pen tua bang hi lo hi. Amaute a mawhna uh sangin athuak ding uh dah zaw uh hi. Hih bang dahna pen Esau in a innluahza taan suak takpi ding cih atheih cianga a dahna bang hilel hi. Balaam in, namsau lik sa-a a na pang vantung mi amuh ciangin, asih ding alau manin a khialhna pulak hi; ahi zongin mawhna kisikna taktak nei lo-in, a tupna lah khel tuan lo, siatna lah mudah tuan lo hi. Judah Iscariot in a Topa a (24) lehhek khit ciangin, "Mawh nei lo sisan hek kha ka hih manin ka khial hi," ci hi *(Matthew 27:4)*.

A thuak ding mawhsakna le thukhenna a kihtak manin, a lungsim kisuantakna tawh a pulak khia hi bek hi. Ama tunga a tu kik ding teng a kihta hi bek a, mawh nei lo Pasian' Tapa a hek man le, Isreal Misiangtho-pa a nial man a lungsim kitam kham zaha dahna taktak a nei hi lo hi. Pharaoh in Pasian' thukhenna athuak ciangin, gimna athuak thuah lohna dingin a mawhna a pulak hangin, gimnate aven tak ciangin, Vantung mah langpan kik zel hi. Amaute in athuak ding teng bek uh a kah pih uh hi-a, a mawhna uh hanga adah uh hi lo hi.

Ahi zongin lungsim in Pasian Kha Siangtho' zolna a zuih ciangin, khua hong phawk dinga, Pasian in van-le-lei a ukna ahi A thukham siangtho a thupina, mawhnei mi in hong ngaihsun thei ding hi. "Leitung ah hong pai-a mi khempeuh khua a musak Khuavak" in alung sungkuatawng teng a kaap ciangin, khuamial sunga a kisel sim teng hong kidawk hi *(Johan 1:9)*. Mawhna kisuantakna lungsim hong om ta hi. Mawhnei mi in Pasian' dikna hong phawk in, lungsim a Kankhiapa' mai ah ama mawhna leh kihhuaina teng tawh a kidawk ding hong lau thei ta hi. Pasian' itna hong mu-in, sianthona a hoihna leh a nuam huainate zong hong mu ta hi; sianthona ngah a Vantung

tawh kikholh theih kik ding hong ut ta hi.

David apuk khit cianga a thungetna in, mawhna hanga dahna taktak hong lak hi. Ama kisikkikna pen a lungsim takpi ahi hi. A khialhna a kiphelh ding hanciam lo hi; Thukhenna (25) tawh kipelh ding zong ut tuan lo a hihna a thungetna ah kilang hi. A thu palsatna a nasiat lam David in mu hi; a kha a kihhuaina zong mu hi; a mawhna hong kih hi. Mawh maisakna ding bek ngen lo-in, lungsim siangtho zong hong ngen lai hi. Sianthona a nopna – Pasian tawh kilemna le kikholh kik theihna lunggulh hi. Lungsim takpi tawh hih bangin thu ngen hi:

"A thu palsatna kimai saka, a mawhna a kikhuh sak mi in thupha ngah ahi hi. Topa in khialhna a suat lo mi, a lungsim sunga zuau thu a vom lo mi in thupha ngah ahi hi." (Late 32:1, 2).

"Pasian aw, itna na neih mah bangin kei hong hehpih in la, Na hehpihna atam mah bangin ka thu palsatnate Hong phiat bei sak in… Ka thu palsatnate ka thei-a, ka mawhna ka mai ah om ngitnget hi… Husop tawh hong nul lecin, ka siang dinga, hong sil lecin vuuk sangin ka ngo zaw ding hi…. Pasian aw, ka sungah lungtang siangtho hong guang in la, lungsim maan ka sungah hong bawl pha in.

Na kiang panin hong nawh khia kei in la, Na Kha Siangtho hong laak khiat sak kei in. Na hot khiatna lungdamna hong pia kik in la, Na lungsim neem tawh kei hong dom to in…. Pasian, kei hong hon khia Pasian aw, mi thahna mawhna panin kei hong hon in; Tua hileh ka leii in Na dikna la nakpi-in sa ding hi." (Late 51:1-14).

Hih banga kisikkikna pen ei' hatna kia tawh ahi zo ding hi lo hi; a sangna ah kah to-a mite' tungah silpiakte apia Christ' kiang panin ki ngah bek hi.

(26) Mi tampi in a khialh theih uh hih mun san tak hi-a, tua ahih manin Christ in a piak nop huhna amaute in ngah

kha lo uh hi. A mawhna uh a maina dingin kisikkikna kisam ahih ciangin, a kisik masak phot loh un Christ' kiang a zuan thei ding kisa lo uh hi. Kisikkikna a om ciangin mawhmaina a om thei pan bel himah hi; banghang hiam cihleh lungsim kitam khamte bek mah in Honpa a kisap lam uh phawk uh hi. Ahi zongin mawh nei mi in a kisik masiah Christ' kiang zuan thei lo ding hiam? Mawh nei mi leh Honpa' kikal ah kisikna a dong kholhin koih ding ih hi hiam?

"Van gik pua-a a gim mi khempeuhte, ka kiangah hong pai un, tawldamna kong pia ding hi," ci-a Christ' sapna adawn theihna dingun, mawh neite a kisik masak phot kul hi, ci-in Lai Siangtho in hong hilh lo hi *(Matthew 11:28)*. Kisikkikna taktak a piang sak pen Christ kiang pana hong pai khia hoihna ahi hi. "Isreal mite' tungah kisikkikna le mawhmaina apia dingin, Pasian in Amah, Mangpa le Honpa -in Ama tak lamah a lamto hi," ci-a Peter in Isreal mite' kiangah agen ciangin hih thu hong kitel sak hi *(Sawltak 5:31)*. Christ lo-in mawhmaina kingah thei lo hi; khua hong phawk sak ding Christ' Kha lo-in kisikkikna kinei thei lo zaw kan lai hi.

Ngaihsutna maan khempeuh bulpi Christ ahi hi. Mawhna muhdahna lungsim ahong guan thei zong Amah bek ahi hi. Thuman le sianthona ih lunggulhna khempeuh, mawh ih hih lam ih kiphawk theihna khempeuh in ih lung sungah, Christ' Kha gamtang ahih lam a kilatna ahi hi.

Jesu in, "Lei panin Kei hong kikhai kang leh mi khempeuh Ka kiangah Ka kai ding hi," ci hi *(John 12:32)*. Christ pen leitung mite' mawhna hanga a si Honpa ahih lam mawh nei (27)mi' kiangah a kilat kul hi; Calvary singlamteh tunga Pasian' Tuuno ih et ciangin, ih lungsim sungah tatkhiatna thu thuk hong kilanga, tua ciangin Pasian' hoihna in kisikna hong nei sak hi. Mawh neite' tang dinga a sihna ah

a kithei khin zo lo itna Christ in hong kilangsak hi; tua itna mawh nei mi in amuh ciangin a lungtang hong nipin, a lungsim hong sukha-in, kisikkikna takpi hong nei hi.

Mite in a mawh gamtatnate uh maizum pihin, a zongsatna hoih lote uh nusia thei zel mah uh hi. Christ in amaute a kai a hih lam amaute in phawk lo uh hi. A man gamtat nopna taktak tawh kipuah pha dinga a hong hanciamna uh pen amaute a kai Christ' vangliatna ahi hi. A phawk khak loh uh vangliatna khat in amau' sungah na sem a, khuaphawk theihna hong nei-in, a gamtatna hong kikhel hi. Ama singlamteh a en ding leh, a mawhna un a sut gawp Pa amu dingin Christ in amaute akaih ciangin, a ngaihsutna sung vuah thukham zong hong lut ta hi. A gamtatna uh a siatna le, a sung uha a tektang mawhnate hong kilang ta hi. Christ' dikna thu pawl khat hong thei ta uh ahih manin, "Mawh neite tatkhiatna dinga hih zahta kipiakna a kisam sak mawhna bang hi mawk hiam? Eite kisia lo-in nuntak tawntungna ih ngahna dingin, hih zahta itna, hih zahta thuakna, hih zahta kiniam khiatna a kisam himawk maw?" hong ci ta uh hi.

Mawh nei mi in tua itna nialin, Christ' lama a kikaih ding zong nolh thei hi; ahi zongin ama'n anial kei nak leh Christ' lamah amah kikai ding hi; hotkhiatna thu hong theih ciangin, Pasian' Tapa gimna athuak sak a mawhnate hong kisikin, sing-lamteh phung hong zuan ding hi.

(28) Nate' tunga na a sem Pasian' lungsim mah in mite' lungsim sungah thu gena, a neih loh uh na khat deih valvalna nei sak hi. Leitung nate in amau' deihna cin zo lo hi. Lungnopna le tawldamna apia thei nate – Christ' hehpihna le sianthona a nopna – bek mah azong dingin Pasian' Kha in amaute sawl hi. Hong lungkimsak zo lo mawhna tawh kipawl gualnopnate panin, Ama sungah a kingah thei a kicing thuphate, mite in akin zawk theihna dingin, muh

theih muh mawh nate' tungtawn in Honpa in na sem tawntung hi. Hih leitunga akeh sa tuikuangte pana dawn ding tui a mawk zonzon mi khempeuhte' kiangah Pasian in, "A dangtaak mi hong pai ta hen. A dawn nuam khempeuh in nuntakna tui a khawnkhong in dawn ta hen," hong ci hi *(Kilaakna 22:17)*.

Hih leitung in ahong piak theih sanga ahoih zaw na a lunggulh mi aw, tua na lunggulhna pen Pasian' hong hopih-na ahih lam phawk in. Kisikkikna hong guana a kicing itna le sianthona tawh na kiangah Christ ahong lahna dingin ngen in. Honpa' nuntakna sungah Pasian' thukham bulpi – Pasian itna le mihing itna – kicing takin kilang hi. Citna siamna le, ang sung khualna om lo itna pen Ama nuntakna ahi hi. Eite in Honpa en a, Ama kiang pana khuavak in eite ahong kap ciangin ih lung sung mawhna tawh kidim ahih lam kimu thei hi.

Ka gamtatna hoih a, ka lungsim zong maan hi, ci-in Nicodemas mah bangin ei-le-ei kisathei-in mawhnei dangte bangin Pasian' mai-ah lungsim kiniam khiat kul kei, ih ci kha ding hi; ahi zongin ih lung sungah Christ kiang pana khuavak ahong tan ciangin, kihhuai mahmah ih hihna ih kimu ding hi; ih gamtatna khempeuh a kihhuai sak, Pasian' muhdah (29) huaihamna lungsim ih neih lam ih kithei ding hi. Tua tak ciangin ei' dikna pen puansia nin bang bek hi takpi a hihna, a kihhuai mawhna panin Christ' sisan bek mah in hong silsiang thei a hihna le, Amah a sun dingin ih lungsimte hong bawl pha thei a hihna ih thei ding hi.

Pasian' thupina mal khat, Christ' sianthona zang khat in lung sung a kap ciangin, kihhuaina mal khat nangawn kitel sinsen sak a, mihing' zia-le-tong gina lo khempeuh kilang kilkel sak hi. Lunggulhna hoih lote, lungsim kawite le, kampau siangtho lo khempeuh zong kimu khia sak hi. Pasi-an' thukham pai-a thuman lo-a a gamtatnate, mawh nei mi

in hong muh tel ciangin, Kha Siangtho' nasepna hangin hong patau-in hong lung gim hi. Christ' zia-le-tong kawk bang lo, a siangtho a muh ciangin amah le amah hong kikih hi.

Kamsangpa Daniel in ama kianga hong pai vantung mi' kimkot a vanglianpi amuh ciangin, ama zawngkhalna le kicin lohna teng hong phawk hi. Tua a lamdang mang-muhna hangin, "Ka sungah thahatna a om nawn kei hi. Ka mai suah hong kidang gawp a, thahatna ka nei nawn kei hi," ci hi *(Daniel 10:8)*. Tua bang atuak mi in huaihamna hong mudahin, ang sung khualna hong zadahin, Christ' dikna pana Pasian' thukham le Christ' zia-le-tong tawh a kilem lungsim siangtho hong zong ding hi.

Paul in, "thukham sunga om dikna tawh kisai-in, pua lam gamtatna ciangciang ah, "pau ka baang kei hi," ci hi *(Philippi 3:6)*. Ahi zongin kha lama thukham' omzia a ngaihsut (30)ciangin, amah mawh nei ahih lam hong kimu hi. Mite in pua lam gamtatna thukham tawh a teh uh bangin kiteh leh amah mawh baang lo hi; ahi zongin thukham siangtho limtak a, a hong et tel ciangin, Pasian in amah a muh bangin amah le amah hong kimu-a, kiniamkhiatna tawh kunin, a mawhna pulak hi. "Thukham tawh lo-in ka nungta ngei hi; ahi zongin thupiakna ahong tun ciangin, mawhna nungta kik a, kei ka si hi," ci hi *(Rom 7:9)*. Kha lama thukham' omzia ahong muh ciangin, mawhna pen ahi bang lianin hong kilang a, ama kisaktheihna teng bei ta hi.

Pasian in mawhna khempeuh a kikim in seh lo hi; mite' seh mah bangin Ama sehna ah zong mawhna a dawldawlin om hi; ahi zongin mite' muhna ah mawhna aneu leh alian a om hangin, Pasian' muhna ah mawhna a neu om lo hi. Mi-hing' muhna pen khen khat bek hi-a, kicing lo hi; ahi zongin Pasian in na khempeuh ahi bang lian in seh hi. Zuhaite mawh nei hi ci-in kisimmawh in, vantung tung lo ding hi,

kici napi-in, kiphatsakna, huaihamna leh hazatnate kikhah khong zel hi. Tuate zong Pasian in a zakdah mahmah mawhna mah hi veve hi; banghang hiam cihleh tuate pen Ama citna le siamna, mawhna a om lo khua vannuai-a om ki-itna tawh kilehbulh hi. Mawhna a lian zaw a nei mi in ama zum huaina, cihmawhna le Christ' hehpihna a kisapna hong phawk thei zaw hi; ahi zong in kisak theihna a nei mi in kisapna nei kisa lo ahih manin; Christ ahi zongin, Christ in a piak ding thuphate ahi zongin sang nuam lo hi.

"Pasian aw, mawh nei keimah hong hehpih in," *(Luke 18:13)* ci-a thu a ngen siahdong pa in amah-le-amah mi gilo mahmah bangin kingaihsun a, midangte in zong tua mah bangin (31) mu uh hi; ahi zongin ama kisapna ama'n thei-in, kisuantakna le maizumna tawh Pasian hong zuanin, hehpih-na hong ngen hi. Pasian' Kha in na asep theihna dingin ama lungsim kihonga, mawhna khut nuai panin amah suakta sak hi. Kha Siangtho in na asep theihna dingin Pharisee-pa' lungsim kihong lo a hihna, kisialhna le amah-le-mah dik a kisakna tawh thu a ngetna in hong lak hi. Pasian tawh kigamla ahih manin, a kicing Pasian' sianthona tawh a kilamdang ama kihhuaina hong phawk kha lo hi. Kisapna nei kisa lo ahih manin, bang mah zong ngah lo pah hi.

Mawh nei nahih lam na kitheih leh kipuah phat theih dong ngak kei in. Christ kiang a zuan dinga hoih a kisa zo lo mi tampi tak om uh hi. Nang kia' hanciamna tawh ahoih zaw thei dingin kilamen na hiam? "Ethopia mi in ama ci, kamkei in ama gial, khek thei ahi hiam? Khek thei hileh siatna bawl ding a zongsang note in zong ahoih na bawl thei ding uh hi" *(Jeremiah 13:23)*. Pasian' sung bek ah ei' a ding huhna om hi. Zolna a nasia zaw, hun ahoih zaw leh lungsim a siangtho zaw ih ngak kei ding hi. Ei' thu-in bang mah ih hih thei kei hi. Ih hihna bangin Christ kiang ih zuan ding hi.

Ahi zongin Ama hehpihna a nialte nangawn, itna le hehpihna tawh Pasian in hon khia veve hi, ci-a ngaihsutna tawh kuamah kikhem kei ta hen. Singlamteh khuavak sung bek ah, mawhna a nasiat zia kithei thei hi. Pasian dik lua ahih ciangin mimawhte hawl khia lo ding hi, a cite, Calvary en sak un. Mihing in hotkhiatna a ngahna ding lampi dang om lo ahih manin, kha lam nuntakna ngah kik thei-a, mi siangthote tawh a kikholh kik theihna dingun, mawhna' khut nuai pana a suahtak theihna ding uh hanciam theihna dang om lo ahih manin, Christ in (32) thumang lote' mawhna Amah-le-Amah kisuan a, mimawhte' tanga gimna ahong thuak ahi hi. Pasian Tapa' hong itna, hong thuakna le hong sihna in, mawhna a kihtak huaina le, Christ tunga ki-apna lo tawh mawhna' khut nuai pan suahtakna om lo a hihna, nuntak a sang zaw lamet om lo a hihna hong kilang sak hi.

A kisik lote in, "Kei zong amau mah bang lel ing. Amau zong kei sangin kidekna, kidopna le thukhualna nei zaw tuan kei uh. Amau zong keimah bangin a ut a nuam un gamta lel uh," ci-in Christiante paulamin ki awnghon thei uh hi. Hi bangin mi dangte' khialhna paulam in amau' ginat lohna kipengsak uh hi. Ahi zongin mi dangte' mawhna le ginat lohnate in kuamah pengsak tuan lo ding hi, banghang hiam cihleh Topa in akhial thei mihing pen etteh dingin hong pia lo hi. Kawk baang lo Pasian' Tapa pen eite' etteh dinga hong kipia hi-a, Christiante' khialhna a paulam nilohte in, nuntak hoih zaw leh etteh kician zaw ahong lah ding uh hizaw hi. Amaute in Christiante' omzia ding ahoih zaw thei uh ahih leh amau' mawhna lian zaw kan lai hi lo ahi hiam? Amaute in ahoih thei napi-in gamta nuam lo uh hi.

A ni khin kei in. Na mawhna nusia-a Jesu' tungtawn a lungsim siangthona zon ding khawl kei in. Mi atul athente in hih mun ah khial uh a, manthan lawh uh hi. Nuntak hun tom a, ahun ding kithei lo a hihna gengen kul lo hi; ahi zon-

gin mawhna sung mah ah nuntak ding teelzaw a, Pasian' Kha Siangtho' hong zolna zuih ding zekaina ah kicing taka a kithei khin zo lo a kihtak huai mahmah khat om hi; mawhna sung mah ah om nopna in zekaina taktak ahi hi. Mawhna, a neu mahmah tawh a kibang phial zongin, bawl-bawl lehang a lauhuai supna (33) dong kitung teitei ding hi. Ei' zawh loh pen in ei hong lehzawh in siatcipna hong tun ding hi.

A kikham singgah nekna lel tawh Pasian' cihzah a a lauhuai lua piang liang ke'n teh ci-in Adam le Eve in ngaihsun uh hi. Ahi zongin hih thu neuno mah pen akip a siangtho Pasian thukham palsatna hi-a, mihing pen Pasian tawh kikhen sakin, leitung ah sihna leh gen zawh loh gimnate hong tungsak hi. Khang khat khit khang khat ih leitung ah kahna aw ging ngitnget a, mihing' thuman lohna hangin piansak khempeuh in gimna thuakin tau uh hi. Mi-hing in Pasian a dona hangin vantung in zong thuak lawh hi. Calvary in Pasian' thukham palsatna leptuah kikna dinga a kisam kipum piakna-i mual suang ahi hi. Tua ahih ciangin mawhna neu seh kha kei ni.

Thu palsatna khat peuh, Christ' hehpihna don lohna le nialna khat peuh pen nangma tung hong tu kik veve ding hi; na lungsim aleh lam in hong khauh sakin, utna hong kiam sakin, theihna hong hai sakin, Pasian' Kha Siangtho' hong zolna hong mang nuam lo zaw sak bek tham lo-in, hong mang zo lo sak lai zaw ding hi.

Ka ut hun peuhpeuh ciangin siatna lampi pan kihei kik thei na-ning, ci-in mi tampite ngaihmuang hit-hiat thei uh hi; hehpihna in a sapna thudon lo-in, tua sapna a za kikkik thei ding peuh kisa uh hi. Hehpihna Kha simmawh bawl a, Satan' lam a apan khit uh, a lauhuai mahmah hun atun ciangin, a lampi uh a kheel thei ding kisa uh hi. Ahi zongin hih pen abaih ding hi lo hi. Khan tawna ih sinsa thute in ih

zia ih tong hong bawl khin ahih manin, tua (34) bang hun ciangin mi tawm cik bek in Jesu' lim-le-meel hong deih zo bek uh hi.

Gamtat hoih lo khat peuh, mawh nopna lungsim khat peuh nangawn khawi den lehang, tua in lungdamna thu-i vangliatna khempeuh kiam sak ding hi. Mawhna tawh kipawl utut a gamtatna khempeuh in Pasian hong deih lo sak semsem hi. Pasian zahtakna nei lo-a, Pasian' thuman zong a thudon lo mi in, ama vawh banga agah a at ding ahi hi. Mawhna a neu seh mite' a dingin, mawh nei mi "ama mawhna khau tawh kikhih ding hi," *(Paunak 5:22)* ci-a mi pil pa in a gen kammal sangin a lauhuai zaw hilhna Lai Siangtho sungah om tuan lo hi.

Mawhna pan hong hon khia dingin Christ kiging sa-in om a, ahi zongin Amah in hong zawh thawh hih lo hi; A thu ih palsat teiteina tawh siatna bekbek ih bawl nop a, suahtak ding ih ut kei leh, Ama hehpihna ih saan nop kei leh, Ama'n bang hong cih thei nawn ding hiam? Ama itna ih nial hamtangna tawh ei-le-ei a kisusia ih hi hi. "Tu hun in a san huai hun ahi hi; tu hun in hot khiatna ni ahi hi." "Tu ni-in Ama aw na zak leh na lungsim uh khauh sak kei un." *(2 Corin 6:2; Hebrews 3:7, 8)*.

"Mihing in apua tham en a, Topa in lungsim" – nuamna le dahna a kigawigawina mihing' lungsim – "a en hi." *(1 Samuel 16:7)*. Topa in lungsim, ngaihsutna le ngimna khempeuh thei hi. A kihhuai pi mahin Ama kiang zuan in. Na khempeuh a mu Pa' kiangah na lungsim kongkhak hon in la, laphuak siampa bangin, "Pasian aw, kei hong entel in la ka (35) lungsim hong thei in! Kei hong sit in la ka ngaihsutnate hong thei in! Kei sungah siat theihna a om kha hiam hong en in la, tawntung lampi ah kei hong kha in!" ci in *(Late 139:23, 24)*.

Mi tampite in a lungsim uh siangtho lopi-in, biakna akin kineih in, mipilte' biakna zui uh hi. "Pasian aw, lungtang siangtho hong guan in la; ka sungah, lungsim maan hong bawl pha in," ci-in thu ngen in *(Late 50:10)*. Lungsim takpi tawh ngen in. Na nuntakna abei pah ding hileh na hih ding bang mah in ngen tentan in. Hih pen Pasian leh nangma kikala, a tawntung a dinga khentat ding thu ahi hi. Lamen bekin bang mah hih kei lecin, siatna na tung takpi ding hi.

Thungetna tawh Pasian' Kammal sim in. Na mai a kiphah kammal in sianthona thuguipite ahi Pasian' thukham leh Christ' nuntakna hong lak a, tua thu lo-in "kuamah in Topa a mu kei ding hi" *(Hebrews 12:14)*. Tua thu in mawhna hong phawksak in, hotkhiatna lampi tel takin hong lak hi. Pasian in nang hong hopihna ahih lam thei khial kei in.

Mawhna a nak siatzia thei-a, nangmah na hih bang liana na kimuh leh lungkia kei in. Christ in ahot khiat ding pen mimawhte ahi hi. Pasian tawh ih kilemna ding ei abawl ding ih hi kei hi; A lamdang mahmah itna tawh Pasian in Christ tung tawnin "leitung mite Amah tawh kilem kik sak in, hong lawmta kik sak hi." *(2 Corinthians 5:19)*. A duai ngingei itna tawh Amah in lam khial A tate hong zol hi. Pasian in ahot khiat nop mihingte' tunga a lungduai zahin, a tate' khialhna leh mawhna ah a lungduai zo mihing leitung ah om lo hi. Thu palsatte dam takin kuamah in va zol thei lo hi. Amah zahin kuamah in avak thapte zolna kam khum zang ngei lo hi. Hong kamciamte le hong thuhilhna khempeuh pen a kigen khin zo lo itna huging ahi hi.

Satan na kiangah hong pai-a, mawh neipi khat na hihna hong gen ciangin, hong (36) Tanpa en to in la, hong hehpihna thute gen khia in. Ama khuavak na etna panin huhna na ngah ding hi. Na mawhna pulaak in la, ahi zongin galpa'

kiangah, “Mawh neite ahon khia dingin Christ Jesu leitung ah hong pai,” a hihna le, Ama itna tawh hotkhiatna a kingah ding a hihna gen in *(1 Timothy 1:15)*. Leiba nei mi nih tawh kisai thu khat Jesu in Simon dong hi. A topa uh tungah khat pa in tawm khat ba-a, khat pa in tampi ba hi; ahi zongin a topa un anih un maisak hi, kua in a topa uh it bel ding hiam, ci-in Jesu in Simon dong hi. Simon in, “Leiba tampi a kimaisak pa in it pen ding hi,” ci hi *(Luke 7:43)*. Eite zong mawhna alian pipi anei vive ih hi-a, ahi zongin mawhmaina ih ngahna dingin Christ hong si hi. Eite’ tanga Pa’ mai-ah a kilui dingin Ama kipum piakna kicing mahmah hi. Mawh maisakna tam a ngah pente in Amah it pen dinga Ama hong itna leh hong kipum piaknate hanga Amah aphat dingin, Ama tokhom neh belin ding ding uh hi. Pasian’ hong itna ih theih semsem ciangin, mawhna a kihhuaina kiphawk semsem hi. Eite’ kiang dong hong kikhia suk itna khau a sauna ih mu-a, eite’ tanga Christ hong kipum piakna ih theih ciangin, kisikna tawh ih lungsim nipin hong nem hi.

xxXxx

KONGPI KIHONGSA-IN OM A

(The Gate A jar for Me)

Mrs. Lydia Baxter, 1809-1874 Mang 21:25 Silas Jone Vail, 1818-1884

Kongpi ki-hong sa-in om-a, A sung panin a vang-pi;
Singlamteh pan hong tang khia a, Topa' itna hong lak hi.

Hi takpi zo diam tua kongpi
Kei a' dingin honsa'n om maw?
Keimah (Keimah) takpi, (takpi)
Keimah hong kihon maw?

Hotkhiatna zong mite khempeuh, Tua kongpi hon, sa'n om hi;
A hau, a zawng, a lian, a neu, A kua, ci lo lut thei hi.

Hehpihna kong ki-hon lai in, Nang zong lau ke'n delh in la;
Itna piak lukhu ngah na'ng in, Singlamteh na sang ding ta.

Leitung ah hong piak singlamteh, Sih gungal ah, i khia ding;
Hinna lukhu hong piak tak teh, Amah i it zawsem ding.

Chapter 4
THUUMNA

"A mawhna a imcipte adau uh apai kei ding a, thum aa a nusiate in hehpihna a ngah ding uh hi" *(Paunak 28:13)*.

Pasian' hehpihna ih ngah theihna ding lampi pen baihin, ahi ding mah zong ahi hi. Mawhmaina ih ngahna dingin a haksa nate ahih dingin Topa in hong sawl lo hi. Vantung Pasian' kiangah ih ki-apna ding le, ih mawhna hong maisakna dingin, agim huai khual gamlapi zin kul lo hi, ei-le-ei kigawt bawl zong kul lo hi; a mawhna thuum a, a nusia-te in hehpihna a ngah ding hi.

James in, "Khat-le-khat na khialhna uh kithuum un la, na cidamna dingun khat-le-khat thu kingetsak un," ci hi *(James 5:16)*. Pasian bek mah in mawhnate maisak thei hi, tua ahih ciangin na mawhnate uh Pasian' kiang thuum un la, na khialhnate uh khat-le-khat kithuum un. Na lawm na gualte' tungah na khialh leh na khialhna pulak in; hong maisak ding pen amau' tavuan ahi hi. Tua khit ciangin Pasian' kiangah mawhmaina ngen in; banghang hiam cihleh na hih khak na lawm zong Pasian' neihsa hi-a, amah na hih khakna hangin amah a Piangsakpa le a Tanpa' tungah zong amawh nahi hi. A thu pen Palai khat kia ahi, ih Siampi lian

bel pa' kiang tut ding ahi hi. Amah zong "eite mah bangin na khempeuh ah kize-et hi napi mawhna bawl lo hi," "ih thanemnate ahong hehpih Pa" zong hi-a, mawhna neng baang khempeuh hong silsiang thei hi *(Hebrews 4:15)*.

Lungsim kiniam khiat a, a mawhna uh Pasian' maiah a pulak nai lote in, ahih (38) masak bel ding uh ahih nai lo ahi hi. Eite in kisikna taktak nei nai lo-a ih mawhnate kih a, lungsim kitam kham zah a kiniam khiatna taktak tawh ih mawhnate ih thuum nai kei leh mawhmaina a zong taktak nai lo ih hihi; tua banga ih zon ngei nai kei leh Pasian' sungah khamuanna ih ngah ngei kei ding hi. Hun bei sa-a ih mawhnate maisakna ih ngah nai kei-a leh, kiniam khiatna ih neih nop loh man le thuman thutak ih zuih nop loh man hiding hi. Hih thu tawh kisai kician taka hilhna om zo hi. Mipi lak ahi-a, ei kia in ahi zongin, mawhna pulakna pen lungsim taktak tawh gen khiat ding ahi hi. Sawl zawh thu-a hih hi lo ding hi. Ciamnuihna banga hih ding hi lo hi. Mawhna akih taktak khol lo te' hih ding zong hi lo hi. Lungsim tawng pana pulak khia-a thuumna pen hehpihna tawh a kidim Pasian' kiang tung takpi hi. La phuak siampa in, "Lungsim kitam khamte' kiang nai-ah Topa om a, kisikkikna lungsim a neite honkhia hi," ci hi *(Late 34:18)*.

Thuumna aman taktak in mawhnate a malmal a ahi bang lian a pulakna ahi hi. Pasian' tung bek a pulak ding pawl zong om kha ding hi; ih khialhna hanga athuak mite' tung bek a ih thuum ding khialhna pawl zong om ding hi; mipi tawh a kisai, mipi' tunga thuum ding pawl zong om ding hi. Bangbang hi taleh thuumna khempeuh pen ahi bang lian hidinga, na mawhna tektek mah na pulak ding ahi hi.

Samuel a khan lai-in Isreal mite Pasian' kiang pan lam pial uh hi. A mawhna uh hangin gimna thuak pah uh hi; Pasian upna zong nei nawn lo-in, agam uh a uk Pasian' vangliatna (39) le ciimna zong thei nawn lo-in, Pasian'

vaihawm zawhna leh kep zawhnate zong muang nawn lo uh hi. Khua vannuai a uk-Pa nungngat in, akim apam uha minamte bangin ki-uk nuam uh hi. Lungnopna zong ngah man nai lo-in, "Ka mawhna khempeuh uh banah kumpi dang deihna mawhna ka behlap kha uh hi," ci-in thuum uh hi *(1 Samuel 12:19)*. A phawk khiat uh mawhna teek mah a pulak uh kul hi. Hehpihna atheih lohna un amau mah gawt a, Pasian tawh kikhensak hi.

Kisikkikna taktak le kipuah phat nopna a om kei leh thuumna pen Pasian in sang zo lo hi. Nuntakna ah kikhelna a om kul hi; Pasian' deihloh na khempeuh paih khiat kul hi. Mawhna hanga dahna taktak panin hih bang hong piang ding hi. Ei' sep ding pen ih mai-ah cian takin hong kilak hi: "Ki sil un la, a siangtho-in om un; Ka muhna panin na gamtat siate uh paai khia un la, asia bawl nawn kei un; ahoih gamtat ding kisin un; thuman kan khia un la, bawlsiat thuakte panpih un; pa nei lote hu un la, meigongte gum un," *(Isaiah 1:16, 17)*. "Mi gilo in kamkhapna pan a laak na pia kik a, a guksa na aloh kik leh; nuntakna thukhamte zuia, mawhna abawl kei leh; amah nungta takpi dinga, a si kei ding hi." *(Ezekel 33:15)*. Kisikkikna thu a genna ah Paul in zong, "Pasian' deihna tawh kituak dahna in no' a dingin, a bangci cihtakna, a bangci siantho nopna, a bangci ki-awi lohna, a bangci patauhna, a bangci lunggulhna, a bangci thukhualna, a bangci thuman thukhenna hong piangsak hiam, na en un. Hih thu ah asiang na hihna uh na kilang khia sak zo uh hi," ci hi *(2 Corinthians 7:11)*.

(40) Mawhna in lungsim ngaihsut theihnate asih sak ciangin, a mawh mi in a gamtat asiat lam zong hong thei nawn lo-in, a mawhna aliat lam zong hong phawk nawn lo hi; mawhna aphawk sak Kha Siangtho' vangliatna a san nop kei leh a mawhna mu lo-in om pai suak ding hi. Mawhna pulak mah leh zong acih takpi hi lo hi. Mawhna a pulak-

na khempeuh ah, tua bangteng hang hikei leh tua ci gamtat kei ning, cih ahi zongin, hong kitai ahih manin, cih ahi zongin, ama mawhna pen paulap zong tawntung hi.

Adam le Eve in a kikham singgah anek khak uh ciangin, maizumna le launa tawh hong kidim uh hi. Paulap bangci zon dinga, alau huai sihna tawh koici kipelh ding cih bekbek ngaihsut masak in nei uh hi. Topa in a mawhna thu uh adot ciangin Adam in, "Kei tawh a om dinga Nong piak numei in a singgah hong pia-a ka ne hi," ci-in a kim khat Pasian ngawhin, a kim khat a lawmnu ngawh hi. Numei in zong gul mawhsakin, "Gulpi in hong khem a ka ne hi," ci hi *(Piancilna 3:12,13)*, Bang dia gulpi bawl na hiam? Eden huan sungah bang dia hong paisak na hiam? Hih bang dotnate tawh paulap zong uh a, a pukna uh Pasian ngawh mikmek uh hi. Keimah atang zaw hi'ng cih lungsim pen zuau theite' pa panin hong kipan a, tua pen Adam' tu le ta khempeuh in hong nei pah uh hi. Hih bang dan a thuumnate Kha Siangtho' nasepna hi lo-a, Pasian in zong sang thei lo hi. A man kisikkikna in, a mawh mi ama mawhna mah pua nuam sak dinga, zuauna le khemna om lo-in, pulak nuam sak ding hi. Siahdongpa mah bangin van lam nangawn dak to ngawh ngam lo-in, "Pasian aw, mawh nei keimah hong hehpih in," ci dinga, (41) tua banga a mawhna a pulakte in mawhmaina ngah ding uh hi; banghang hiam cihleh a kisik mi'a dingin Christ in Ama sisan paulam ding hi.

Kiniam-khiatna le kisikkikna taktak tawh kisai-a Lai Siangtho in a hong gen thute ah zong, paulap zonna ahi a, keimah tang zaw ing cihna lungsim ahi zongin kimu lo hi. Paul in amah-le-amah kihu lo hi; kisuantakna neusek ding hanciam lo in anit penna bang tektek in amawhna pholak hi. "Siampi liante' kiang pana thu ka ngahna tawh mi siangtho tampi tak thong sungah ka khum hi; amaute a kithah uh ciangin ka thukimpih lai hi. Pasian a gensiatna

dingun ka hih gawpgawp a, kikhopna khempeuh ah amaute ka bawlsia zelzel hi; amaute' tungah thangpai mahmah ka hih manin, khua dangdangte ah zong ka va bawlsia hi," ci hi *(Sawltak 26:10, 11)*. "Mawh neite ahon khia dingin leitung ah Jesu Christ hong pai hi; amaute' lakah kei a mawhbel ka hi hi," ci-in gen thuah lai hi *(1 Timothy 1:15)*.

Kisikkikna taktak tawh kiniamkhiat a lungsim kitam khamte in, Pasian' hong itna le Calvary manphatna hong pakta ding uh a; itna anei apa' kiangah atapa a thuum mah bangin, a kisik taktak mi in a mawhna khempeuh Pasian' mai hong tun ding hi. Eite in ih mawhnate ih thuum leh, ih mawhnate hong maisak ding leh ih diklohna khempeuh pan a ahong silsiang dingin, Topa muan huai-in thutang hi," ci-in Lai Siangtho sung ah kigelh hi *(1 John 1:9)*.

xxXxx (42)

I LAWM HOIH PEN JESUH

(What a Friend we have in Jesus)

Joseph Seriven, 1819-1886 (Pau. 18:24) Charles Crozat Converse, 1832-1918

I mawhna le i dahna teng, A pua ding Jesuh i lawm!
Pasian kiangah i sapnateng, Thum theih na'ng thupha a om.
Lungnopna tampi i taan a, Thuak loh ding i thuak hi.
Na khempeuhte Pasian kiangah, Thum in i koh loh hang hi.

Ze-et bawlsiat ahi zongin, Lungkhamna khat peuh om maw;
Cik mah ciang lungkia ngei loin, Topa kiangah ko in aw.
Dahteng thuakpih nuam Jesuh bang,
Lawm man dang mu zo ding maw;
Jesuh'n thei khin i sap bangbang, Ama kiangah ko in aw.

Lungkhamna van-gik bang lel in, zawngkhal in na thanem maw;
Manpha Honpa i belh hi in, Ama kiang thungen in aw.
Mi'n hong simmawh hong huat ciangin, Jesuh kiang i pai ding hi.
A ang sung hong pom hong dal in, Lungnopna hong pia ding hi.

KEI NANAWNG HONG IT HI

(Jesus Loves Even Me)

Philip P. Bliss, 1838-1876 (1 John 4:8) Philip P. Bliss, 1838-1876

1). Vantung a i Pa in A hong itna,
Hong pia Lai Siangtho sung ah hong gen ta;
Lai Siangtho sungah thu a ngaih pha pen,
Jesuh in kei hong itna mah hi pen.

Jesuh'n hong it man ka nuam pha hi,
Kei hong it hi, kei hong it hi;
Jesuh'n hong it man ka nuam pha hi;
Kei nangawn hong it hi.

2). Amah mangngilh in ka taisan hangin,
Hong it lailai hi, ka mangthang hangin;
Jesuh in hong it ke'n ka phawk kik a,
Ama ang sung ka deih kik vingveng ta.

3). A phatna teng tawh A mai ka muh teh,
La khat bek sa thei ding hong ki-ci leh;
Bang la ka sa zaw diam hih lo a dang,
"Jesuh in kei hong it piandang lua sa'ng."

4). Jesuh'n hong it a, ke'n zong ka it hi,
Ka kha hehpih in tan ding hong kum hi;
Hong it manin singlamteh tung si a,
Tua ahih ciang hong it takpi hi ta.

Chapter 5
KI-APNA

Pasian in, "Kei nong zon uh ciangin, na lungsim khempeuh uh tawh nong zon uh leh nong mu ding uh hi," ci -in kamciam hong pia hi *(Jeremiah 29:13)*.

Lungsim khempeuh Pasian ap kul hi; tua lo-in Amah ih sut kik theihna dingin ih sungah kikhelna om thei ngei lo ding hi. Ih pian limin Pasian tawh ih kikhen zo hi. Kha Siangtho in ih omzia hih bangin hong gen hi: "Khialhna le mawhna sunga misi" "Na lutang bup uh cina in na lutang bup uh zawngkhal a" "ginatna mahmah om lo hi." Eite pen "Satan' thang sungah ih awkcip a, ama deih banga ahong bawl galmat ihi hi *(Ephesians 2:1; Isaiah 1:5, 6; 2 Timothy 2:26)*. Pasian in hong damsak nuamin, hong khahkhia nuam hi. Tua bang ahih theihna dingin a buppi kikhelna, ih pian-zia vekpi thaksuah sakna kisam ahih manin, Pasian' tungah ei mahmah ih kipumpiak kul hi.

Gal khempeuh lakah ang sung galdona a nasia bel ahi hi. Angsung-khualna paai khia-a, Pasian' deihna lam a na khempeuh ih piak ding pen hanciam kisam hi; ahi zongin sianthona ih ngah theihna dingin Pasian ki-ap masak kul hi.

Pasian' ukna pen Satan' gen banga kihai-pumpiakna, thu tel lo pi-a ki-uk cipna tungah kinga lo hi. Ngaihsutna le

theih theihna hong ngen hi. "Hong pai un, kikum khawm ni," ci-in Piangsakpa in a bawlsa mite hong sam hi *(Isaiah 1:18)*. Pasian in a mite' utna hong zawhthawh bawl lo hi. Utna le theih theihna om lopi-a kipia zaktakna sang nuam lo hi. Zawh thawh thu-a ki-ap sakna in lungsim le zia-letong khantohna khempeuh khak hi. Tua bang hileh (44) mihing pen set bang lel hiding hi. Piangsakpa' deihna tua bang hi lo hi. Piansak nasep khempeuh a mahialna ahi mihing, khantohna a sangbel dong atung dingin Ama'n deih hi. Hehpihna tawh Amah in eite A hong tun sak nopna thupha a sangbel mun ih mai-ah Ama'n koih hi. Ei' sungah na asep theihna dingin ei mahmah Ama tungah ih kipiak ding hong deih hi. Mawhna kol pan suakta-a, Pasian' tate' nopsakna sungah ih tum theih nading pen ei' teelna tawh hong kizom ta hi.

Pasian' tungah ei mah ih kipiakna ah Amah tawh hong kikhen sak ding khempeuh ih paih khiat kul hi. Tua ahih manin Jesu in, "Kua kua hi taleh ama neihsa khempeuh a nusia lo peuhmah Ka nungzui ahi thei kei ding hi," ci hi *(Luke 14:33)*. Pasian' kiang pan a lungsim hong hei khia ding peuhmah ih nusiat kul hi. Mi tampi in sum-le-pai bia uh hi. Sum iplahna, hauh nopna lungsimte in Satan tawh hong hen khawm thei kham khau ahi hi. Kim khatte in min thanna le leitung za-liatna bia uh hi. Kim khatte in amau' ut thu-a omna le tavuan nei lo-a omna bia uh hi. Hih kol khaute suktat kul hi. Ih phel khat Topa' a, ih phel khat leitung' a hi thei lo hi. Ih phel khat bek tawh Pasian' ta kihi thei lo hi.

Pasian bia-a, amau' tha tawh thukham zui-a, zia-letong kipuah phat ding hanciam a, gupna a ngahsawm mi pawlkhat om leuleu hi. Christ hong itna phawk taktak lo-in, a lungsim uh sukha taktak khol lo napi-in, Christian nuntak pen vantung tunna dinga Pasian' ngetna bangin ngaihsunin

gamtat ding hanciam uh hi. Hih bang biakna in kimanna nei lo hi. Lungsim sungah Christ ahong ten ciangin, a sungah Ama itna hong dim in, Amah tawh kikholhna nuam (45) hong sa-in, Amah ngaihna hong om ding hi; Amah bek ngaihsut in nei tading ahih manin, ama aituam zong hong mangngilh tading hi. Christ a itna pen asep khiat kipatna nak hong suak ding hi. Pasian' hong itna aphawk mite in, Pasian' deihna banga gamtat ding atawm theithei hong ngaihsun lo ding hi; Christian dinmun aniam theithei kan zaw lo-in, a Tanpa uh' deihna tawh a kituak theithei ding hanciam uh hi. Lungsim taktak tawh kipumpiak in, azon pen uh' manphatna tawh kituak ding mahin lawpna zong nei ding uh hi. Itna taktak nei lo pi-a Christ ka um hi, a cite in, acih mawkmawk, a kineih khem hi uh a, van gikpi apua uh ahi hi.

Christ' tunga kipum piak khit kikeuh ding nasia lua na sa hiam? Christ in kei'a ding bang hong pia hiam, ci-in nang-le-nang kidong dih in. Ei hong tatna dingin Pasian' Tapa in, nuntakna, itna, gim thuakna a vekpi-in hong pia hi. Hih zah itna lianpi tawh a kilawm zo het lo eite lellel in, ih lungsimte Amah pia ngam lo lai ding ih hiam? Ih nuntakna hun khempeuh Ama thupha vive ahih manin, bang zahta haina le gimna sung panin eite hong kihon khia hiam cih nangawn ih phawk khin zo kei lai hi. Ih mawhna in adawt gawp Pa en gige sa-in, Ama hong itna le hong kipiakna khempeuh mudah thei lai mawk ding ih hiam? Vanglian Topa hong kiniam khiatna ngaihsun lehang, galdona le kiniam khiatna tawh ei zong nuntakna sung tum thei bek ding ih hihna thu ah phunphun ding ih hi hiam?

Lungsim kiphasak mi tampite in, "Pasian in hong sang hi cih ih theih tel ma-in kisikkikna le kiniam khiatna bang kul se ding hiam," ci thei uh hi. Christ en un. Amah in mawhna nei lo tham lo-in, vantung Kumpipa hi lai hi; hi

napi mawh nei mihingte' tang dingin Amah, mawhna hong suak hi. "Thu palsatte tawh Amah kisim khawm hi; Amah in mi tampite' (46)mawhna pua-in, thu palsatte' a dingin thuumna bawl sak hi" *(Isaiah 53:12)*.

Eite ih kipum piak ciangin bang teng nusia in nungngat ih hiam? Jesu in ahah siang ding, A sisan tawh asil siang ding, mawhna tawh adim ih lungtang ahi hi. Tua nangawn mite in piak khiat haksa sa lai uh hi! Hih thu a kigenna ka zak ding ka maizum a, ka gelh ding zong ka maizum hi.

Ih neih lai dinga ahoih nate a paai khia dingin Pasian in hong sawl lo hi. A hihna khempeuh ah Pasian in A tate'a ding ahoih thei bel hong ngaihsut sak hi. Christ ateel lo khempeuhte in zong, amaute' zon tawm sanga a hoih zaw tham Christ in nei ahih lam theih huai hi. Pasian' deihna tawh a kituak lo pipi ngaihsuna a gamtat ciangin, mihing pen amah-le-amah a kiliam sak, a kibawlsia ahi hi. A pian sak mite' a ding ahoih bel thei-a, amau' phat tuamna ding a vaihawmsak Pa in a khamna lampi ah lungnopna taktak kimu thei lo hi. Thu palsatna lampi pen gimna le siatcipna lampi ahi hi.

A tate in gimna a thuak pen Pasian in muh nop asa ding banga ngaihsutna in khialhna ahi hi. Vantung buppi in mi-hing' nopsakna ding bek ah lawpna nei uh hi. Vantung ah a om ih Pa in a piansak mite' nopsakna ding khat beek khak tan lo hi. Pasian' deihna pen, gimna le lungkhamna hong tun a, lungnopna le vantung kongpi ahong khak nelh theite ih pelh ding hibek hi. Leitung Tanpa in mihingte ih hi bang lel mahin, ih kisapna, ih kicin lohna leh ih thanemnate mah tawh hong sang hi; mawhna pan A sisan tawh hong silsiangin hong tan (47) khia bek tham lo-in, Ama hakkol kisuan a, Ama van apua nuam mi khempeuhte' lungsim tawldamsak lai ding hi. Nuntakna an duha Ama kiang az-uan khempeuhte, lungnopna le tawldamna Ama'n hong pia

nuam hi. Thu mang lo mite atun theih ngei lohna, nopna a sangbel dong ahong tunpih ding nate bek mah ih sep ding Ama'n hong deih hi. Amann leh a nuam bel kha nuntakna pen vanglian lametna ahi Christ ih sungah hong omna ahi hi.

Mi tampi in, "Pasian' tungah kei mahmah koici kipiak ding ka hiam?" ci uh hi. Nang mahmah Ama tungah na kipiak nop hangin, na pumpi thanem in, up lahna zong nei-in, mawhna zongsatna in nang hong ukcip hi. Na kamciamte le na khensatnate zong sehnel khau tawh kibang lel hi. Na ngaihsutnate, na utnate le na lawpnate na uk zo kei hi. Na kamciamte pelh in, na khap nate na cit zawh loh lam thei-a, nang-le-nang zong kimuang zo nawn lo-in, Pasian in hong sang zo ke'n teh ci-a na ngaihsut leh: lung himawh kei in. Na theih ding a kisam khat pen utna ii thahatna ahi hi. Tua in mihing' pianzia a uk, khensat zawhna ahih kei leh teel theihna ahi hi. Na khempeuh pen utna ih zat khiat dan tawh kisai hi. Pasian in mihingte a piak deih teel theihna pen azat ding uh ahi hi. Na lungsim na khel thei kei-a, nang mahmah le na lawmte Pasian na kipia thei kei hi; ahi zongin Amah biak ding na teel thei hi. Na utna Amah na pia thei hi; tua ciangin Amah in, Ama deih bangbang na sep nopna dingin na sungah na hong sem ding hi. Tua bangin na pianzia abup in Christ' Kha ukna nuai hong tung ding hi; na lawpnate Ama tung bek hidinga, na ngaihsutnate Ama a tawh hong kituak ding hi.

Gamtat hoih ding le siantho ding utna pen ahoih ahi hi; ahi zongin utna ciang bek tawh atawp leh kimanna om lo hi. Christian hih ding ut a asawm mi tampi mangthang ding (48) hi. Pasian' tungah a lungsim uh ki-apna ciang dong taktak amaute kalsuan lo uh hi. Amaute in tu mahmah a Christian suah ding teel lo uh hi.

Utna lungsim a maan na zat leh na nuntakna ah kibit-

khelna hong om ding hi. Na utna lungsim Christ na piak leh kumpite le ukpite khempeuh' tunga vanglian Pa tawh a kipawl nahi hi. Kip tak a nang hong len ding tung lam pan thahatna na ngah dinga, tua banga Pasian' tungah na kipiak tawntung leh upna tawh nuntakna ahi, nuntakna thak na nungta thei ding hi.

xxXxx

SINGLAMTEH KIANG KONG PAI HI

(I am Coming to the Cross)

William McDonald, 1820-1901 William Gustavus Fischer, 1835-1912

Singlamteh kiang kong pai hi, Tha le sum lo mittaw-pi;
Na dang bangmah man lo-pi, Hot-na cing ka zong ding hi.

Topa, Nang-mah kong muang zo,
Singlamteh tung si Tuuno;
Na singlamteh kong beel zo,
Hong hon aw, tu'n hong hon zaw.

Nang kong lunggulhna sawt hi, Ka git-loh sawt lua zo hi;
Jesuh in damtak hong ci, "Na mawhna kong sawp ding hi."

Ka vekpi'n kong ki-pia ta, Ka lawm, ka hun, ka neihsa;
Ka vekpi'n ka pum ka kha, Nang-aa ka hi khin nuam ta.

Na thuciamte ka muang hi, Na si pha tu'n ka phawk hi;
Ka lungsim ka niamkhiat hi, Nangmah tawh ka si khawm hi.

Jesuh ka lungsung tum zo, Ama sung ka ki-cing zo;
Ka pumpi'n ka dam siang zo, Minthang hen, Pasian' Tuuno.

Chapter 6
UPNA LE SAANNA

Kha Siangtho in na lungsim hong khanlawhsak ciangin, mawhna a siat huaina, a hatna, a gau le a gim huainate na mu-a, kihna tawh na en hi. Mawhna in Pasian tawh hong kikhen sak a, siatna khut nuai ah kol-awk nahih lam na kiphawk hi. Na suahtakna ding na hanciam ciangin, na cihmawh lam na kiphawk semsem hi. Na ngaihsutnate siangtho lo-a, na lungsim nin hi. Na nuntakna huaihamna le mawhna tawh kidim ahih lam na mu hi. Mawhna hong kimaisak ding, hong kisil siang ding le hong kisuahtak sak ding na ut hi. Pasian tawh kilem a, Amah tawh kibatna – na ngahna dingin na hih theih bang om hiam?

Na kitangsap pen khamuanna hi-a, Vantung pan a mawh maisakna, khamuanna le itna ahi hi. Tua pen sum in lei thei lo, pilna in zong piang sak thei lo, ciimna in zong cin zo lo hi; nangma hanciamna tawh ngah zawh dinga lamet ding hi lo hi. Ahi zongin Pasian in tua pen, "sum piak kul lo, man piak kul lo-in," a khawnkhongin hong pia hi *(Isaiah 55:1)*. Na khut zan khia-a na san leh tua in nang a' ding hipah lel hi. Topa in, "Na mawhnate sandup abang zongin, vuk bangin a ngo ding hi; san-au bangin asan zongin tuu-mul abang ding hi," "Lungtang thak kong pia dinga,

na sung lamah lungsim thak ka guang ding hi," ci hi *(Isaiah 1:18; Ezekiel 36:26)*.

Na mawhnate thuum in, na lung sung panin na paai khia hi. Nang mahmah Pasian a kipia dingin na khensat hi. Tu-in Amah zuan in la, na mawhnate hong maisak a, lungtang thak ahong guan dingin ngen in. Hong khapsa mah bangin Ama'n hong pia hi ci-in um in. Pasian' hong (50) kamciam thupha ih ngah hi ci-a ih up takpi leh a ngah takpi ih hihi, ci-in, leitung ah a om lai-in Jesu in hong hilh hi. Ama hihtheihna a um mite, Jesu in a natna uh damsak hi; amuh theih uh nate panin amaute huh hi; tua bangin amuh theih loh uh nate tawh kisai-in Ama tungah muanna nei sakin, mawhnate mai sak thei ahihna um sak hi. Pum zaw pa a dam sakna ah hih thu tel takin hong gen hi: *"Mihing Tapa in leitung ah mawh maisak-theihna nei ahih lam na theihna ding un, ci-in* (pum zaw pa' kiangah Amah in), Tho in la, na delhphah la-in na inn ah ciah in," ci hi *(Matthew 9:6)*. Tua mah bangin Jesu' na lamdang bawlte agenna ah thuhilh sia John in, "Jesu in Pasian' Tapa Christ hi, cih na up theihna ding uh leh, tua na upna uh hangin Ama min tawh nuntakna na ngah theihna dingun, hih thute a kigelh ahi hi," ci hi *(John 20:31)*.

Jesu in cina a damsak dan Lai Siangtho in a gennate panin, mawhnate hong maisak dingin Amah ih up dan ding thu pawl khat ih thei hi. Bethsaida bual gei a pumzaw pa' thu ngaihsun kik dih ni. Amah cimawh mahmah hi; akhut akhe azat theih loh kum sawmthum leh kum giat pha ta hi. Tua kim lai Jesu in, "Tho in la, na delhphah la-in lam pai in," ci hi. "Topa aw, kei nong dam sak ding leh na cih bangin sem mah ning," ci leh kilawm hi. Ahi zongin ci lo hi, Christ' kammal um hi; adam mah in kingaihsun pah hi; hong kisa pah hi, lam pai thei nuam in, hong pai pah takpi hi. Christ' cih bangin hong ta-a, Pasian in hihtheihna pia hi.

Amah dam ta hi.

(51) Tua mah bangin nang zong mi mawh khat nahi hi. Na mawhna sate na maisak thei kei hi; na lungtang na khel thei kei a, nang le nang na kisiangthosak thei kei hi. Ahi zongin tuate khempeuh Christ tungtawn a hong hihsak dingin Pasian in kamciam hong pia hi. Tua *kamciam* na um hi. Na mawhnate thuumin, nang mahmah Pasian na ki-ap hi. Amah biak ding na *ut* hi. Tua bang liana na hih takpi leh Pasian in a kamciam hong tung sak ding hi. Tua kamciam um in, na mawhna hong kimai sakin hong kisiangtho sak hi, ci-a na up leh, na up bangin Pasian in hong piang sak ding hi; pumzaw pa in, dam ing, ci-a a ki-up cianga Christ in lam pai theihna apiak bang lianin, nang zong a siangtho nahi ta hi. Na up banga a *piang* ahi hi.

Hong kisiangthosak ahih lam na *phawk* dong ngak kei in; "Ka um hi, ka upna bangin piang hi, ka phawkna hang hi lo hi. Pasian' hong cihna bang hizaw hi," ci in.

Jesu in, "Na deih peuhpeuh uh, na nget uh ciangin, ngah hi hang ci-in um un, tua hileh na ngah ding uh hi," ci hi *(Mark 11:24)*. Hih kamciam atangtun nading thu khat om hi: Pasian' deihna tawh kituak in ngen ding, ci hi. Pasian in mawhna panin eite hong siangtho sak nuam hi, A tate hong suakta sak nuam hi; nuntak siangtho hong nungta sak nuam hi. Hih thuphate ih nget ding ahi hi, ngah ih hih lam zong ih um ding hi, ngah ih hih manin Pasian' tungah lung damna ih ko ding hi. Jesu' kiang zuan a sianthona ih ngah ding, mai zumna le kisuan-taakna om lo-a thukham mai-ah ih din ding, eite hamphatna ahi hi. "Tua ahih ciangin tu-in Jesu Christ sungah om a, ci-le-sa' deihna zui loin, Kha Siangtho' deihna azui mite tungah mawhsakna a om kei hi." *(Romans 8:1)*.

Tua hun a kipan na pumpi nang a' hi nawn lo hi; manh tawh kileisa nahi hi. "Ngun le kham banga a kisia thei nate

tawh note hong kitanh ahi kei hi;… kawkbanna le meel-hemna (52) a om lo tuuno tawh kibang Christ' sisan manpha tawh hong kitan hi." *(1 Peter 1:18, 19)*. Hih banga abaih ziau Pasian upna panin, Kha Siangtho in na lung sungah nuntakna thak hong piang sak hi. Pasian' innkuan sungah asuak na hi ta-a, A Tapa a it bangin Pasian in nang hong it hi.

Tu-in nang mahmah Jesu na kipia khin ta hi. Nung kik kei in. Ama kiang panin kihem khia nawn kei in. Ni simin, "Christ' neihsa kahi hi; Amah ka ki-ap zo hi," ci in. A Kha hong piakna ding le A hehpihna tawh ahong kepna ding Ama kiang ngen in. Nang mahmah Pasian na kipiakna le Amah na upna tawh Ama ta asuak nahih mah bangin Ama sungah na nuntak ding ahi hi. Sawltak Paul in, "Note in Topa Jesu Christ na saan uh mah bangin, Ama sungah nungta un," ci hi *(Colossians 2:6)*.

Sittelna sungah om lai ih hih manin, Ama thuphate ih nget ma-in, kipuah pha ih hih lam Topa' tungah ih lah phot kul hi, ci-in mi kim khat in ngaihsun uh hi. Tu mahmah in zong Pasian' thupha kingen thei hi. A thanemnate uh ahuh dingin Pasian' hehpihna ahi Christ' Kha aneih ding uh kis-am hi, tua lo-in amaute in siatna a nang zo kei ding uh hi. Ih hi bang lian mah in, mawhna adim, acimawh, apawl ngaipi mahin Amah ih zuat ding Jesu in hong deih hi. Ih zawngkhalna, ih haina, ih mawhna khempeuh tawh pai-in, kisikna tawh Ama khe phung ah ih bok ding hi. Hong itna ang lum ah eite ahong kawi ding, ih liamnate ahong damsak ding le ih kihhuaina khempeuh pan a ahong sil siang ding pen Ama vanglianpi ahi hi.

Hih mun ah mi tampi khial uh hi; Jesu in a mimal ciat a amawhna uh maisak ding cih um lo uh hi. Pasian' kammal ahi bangin sang lo uh hi. Mawhna a kici khempeuh a mai-sak dingin mawh-maina a khawnkhong in kipia ahih lam mi

khempeuh in atheih ding uh pen hamphatna lianpi ahi hi. Pasian' kamciamte, nang a' ding na sak khak lohna lungsim paai khia in. Tuate (53) a kisik mawh nei khempeuh a' ding ahi hi. A um mi khempeuh kiangah vantung mite in a puak dingin thahatna le hehpihna Christ tungtawn in kivaihawm zo hi. Amaute a' dinga a si pa – Jesu' sunga om hatna, sianthona le diknate a ngah zo lo ding zahin a mawh lua kuamah om lo hi. Mawhna tawh anin gawp a puante uh suah khiat sak a, dikna puan paak asilh sak dingin Jesu in amaute ngak hi; si lo-a a nungta dingin amaute sam hi.

Mihing khat le khat ih kibawl bangin Pasian in eite hong bawl lo hi. Ama ngaihsutnate pen hehpihna, itna le khualna vive ahi hi. Tua hi-a, "Mi gilo in ama lampi nusia hen la, adik lo mi in ama ngaihsutnate nusia ta hen. Topa' lamah Amah kileh kik hen; Topa in amah a hehpih ding hi. Ih Pasian' lamah kileh kik hen; Amah in a maisak kikeuh ding hi." "Na thu palsatnate meii vom bangin ka nil khia-a, na mawhnate meii ngo bangin ka seem khia hi," ci hi *(Isaiah 55:7; 44:22)*.

"Mite a sihna ah nopsakna ka nei kei hi, Topa Pasian in ci hi; tua ahih ciangin kihei kik un la, nungta un." *(Ezekiel 18:32)*. Pasian' kamciamte hong sut khia dingin Satan kiging sa-in om hi. Amah in lametna nitang le lung sung khuavak khempeuh la khia nuam hi; ahi zongin tua banga hong hih ding phal peuh mah kei in. Khem thei pa' thu ngai ke'n la, "Ka nuntak theihna dingin Jesu si zo hi. Ama'n kei hong it a, ka siat cip ding hong deih lo hi. Ahong don Pa khat vantung ah ka nei hi; Ama hong itna neu seh kha-in, a hong piak thuphate ka mawkna sak kha ahi zongin, ding khia-in ka Pa' kiangah ka pai dinga, 'Vantung le Nangma mai-ah ka mawh zo hi; Na tapa cih dingin zong ka kilawm nawn kei hi; Na thacialte khat bang lel hong hi sak in,' ka ci ding hi," ci in. A vak-thapte a kisaan kik dan ding a tangthu

in hong gen hi: "Amah gamla pi (54) ah a om lai-in, a pa in mu-a, hehpih ahih manin va delh a, a ngawng ah kawi-in a nam hi." *(Luka 15:18-20)*.

Hih tangthu nangawn zong lungsim hong sukha mah-mah ahih hangin, vantunga om ih Pa' hong itna hong gen khia khin zo nai lo hi. Topa in, "Tawntung itna tawh nang kong it hi; *tua ahih man in itna takpi tawh nang kong kai hi*," ci-in A kamsangpa hong gen sak hi *(Jeremiah 31:3)*. Mawh nei pa a Pa' inn pana gamla pi a om lai mahin, gam dang ah a neihsa teng a mawk bei sak hi napi, a Pa in amah ngai hi; Pasian' lama ciah kik nopna lungsim ahong suak khempeuh pen Pa' hong itna lungtang lamah Kha Siangtho in a vak thapte a hong zolna, a hong heelna le a hong sapna ahi hi.

Na mai-ah Lai Siangtho pan a kamciam tampi tak om hi napi-in, up lahna nei lailai ding na hi hiam? Mawh nei mi khat hong ciah kik nop a, amawhnate a nusiat nop ciangin, kisikna tawh Ama khe phung azuan dingin Topa in amah nolh bekbak ding hi, ci-in um thei hiam? Tua bang ngaihsutnate paai khia in! Vantung a om ih Pa' thu, tua banga ngaihsutna sangin na kha a susia thei zaw na dang om lo hi. Amah in mawhna mudah hi, ahi zongin mawh neite it in, a um khempeuh in gupna ngah a, vanglian gam sungah tawntung thupha angah theihna dingun, Christ' pumpi sungah Amah hong kipia hi. Pasian in eite hong itna, kammal sanga ahoih apha zaw kammal om thei nawn ding ahi hiam? "Numei in anawi ane naungek mangngilh thei-in, a sul pan a piang ata hehpih lo-in om thei ding ahi hiam? Hihi, amaute in mangngilh thei kha ding uh hi, a hi zongin Ke'n note kong mangngilh kei ding hi," hong ci hi *(Isaiah 49:15)*.

Up lahna le patauhna tawh a om mi aw, khuadak in; ei a' ding ahong thuumsak (55) dingin Jesu nungta hi. A Tapa

a hong piak manin Pasian' tungah lungdam ko in la, nang'a dinga a mawkna-a asi ahih lohna dingin thu ngen in. Tu ni-in Kha Siangtho in nang hong sam hi. Na lungsim khempeuh tawh Amah zuan in; A thupha na ngah ding hi.

Pasian' kamciamte na sim ciangin, gen zawh loh itna le hehpihna hong kilah khiatna ahih lam phawk in. Mawh neite' lamah a bei thei lo hehpihna tawh Pasian' hong itna lungtang hong pai hi. "Ama sisan hangin mawh maisakna ahi tatkhiatna eite in ih ngah hi" *(Ephesians 1:7)*. Hi hi, Pasian pen nang hong huh pa hi, ci-in um in. Mihing' sungah Ama zia-le-tong hong guang kik nuam hi. Kisikkikna le thuumna tawh akiang na naih leh mawh maisakna tawh nang' kiang Ama'n hong nai ding hi. (56)

xxXxx

Chapter 7
NUNGZUI-HIHZIA SITTELNA

"Mi khat peuh Christ sungah aom leh, amah apiang thak ahi hi; alui nate bei mangin, na khempeuh athak asuak hi." *(2 Corinthians 5:17)*.

Mi khat in ama kikhelna ah a hun lian ahi zongin, amun ahi zongin, athupiang khempeuh suutin gen thei khol lo ding hi; ahi zongin tua in amah a kikhel lo ahih lam alak hi tuan lo hi. Christ in Nicodemus kiangah, "Huih a utna lam peuh ah nunga, aging bek na za hi; ahi zongin koi pan hong pai-a, koi lam va tung hiam cih na gen thei kei hi. Tua hi-a Kha Siangtho a suak khempeuh zong tua bang mah ahi hi," ci hi *(John 3:8)*. Huih a kimuh theih loh hangin a nasepnate kimu-in kithei thei ahih mah bangin, Pasian' Kha in mi-hing' lung sungah na a sepna zong kimu-in kithei thei hi. Mihing' mit in amuh theih loh tua pian thak theihna vangg in mihing' sungah nuntakna athak guan hi; Pasian' lim asuun ding mi thak khat piang sak hi. Kha' nasepna pen kimu thei lo ahih hangin, A nasepna pan a apiang pen hong kilang khia veve hi. Pasian' Kha in lungtang athak sak nak a leh, nuntakna pan tua thu hong kithei khia ding hi. Eite in

ih lungtangte neu kha zong ih kheel thei kei-a, Pasian tawh a kilem dingin ih kibawl thei kei hi; ahi zongin ih sungah Pasian' hehpihna a om leh a om loh ih nuntakna ah hong kilang ding hi. Sepna bawlnate, zongsatnate le, zia-le-tongte ah kikhelna hong kimu ding hi. Ni dangin bang ci ngei-a, tu -in bang ci ta, cih a kilamdanna hong kitel ding hi. A pha-a gamtat zelna le asia a gamtat zelna tawh hi lo-in, kampau ngei zelte le gamtat ngei zelte tawh zia-le-tong a (58) kilang hizaw hi.

Christ' pian thak sakna om lo pi-in, a puatham a kibawl phatna pen a om thei mah ahi hi. Huzap neih nopna le midangte' thupi seh ding utna hangin nuntak hoih a nei om thei mah hi. Ei le ei kithupi seh nopna hangin ih siatna a dawk ding zong ki-ut lo thei hi. Huaiham sa pipi-in citna le siamna zong kibawl thei hi. Tua ahih leh kua' lam ah apang zaw ih hiam cih, bang tawh khen tel thei ding ih hiam?

Lungtang a nei kua hiam? Ngaihsutnate kua tawh om hiam? Kua' thu gengen nuam ih hiam? Eite Christ a' ih hih leh ih ngaihsutnate Amah tawh om dinga, Ama thu bek mah ngaihsut in kinei ding hi. Ih neih ih lam khempeuh Amah ki -ap ding hi. Ama lim kipua nuam leh, Ama hu kidiik nua-min, Ama deih bang kisem nuam a, na khempeuh ah Amah kilungdam sak nuam ding hi.

Christ Jesu' sunga piang thak ahite in Kha gah ahi, "Ki-itna, lungdamna, lungnopna, lungduaina, lungnemna, hoih-na, upna, kiniam-khiatna, kidek-kidamna," cihte gah khia ding hi *(Galatian 5:22, 23)*. Ni danga a lunggulhnate bangun gamta nawn lo-in, Pasian' Tapa a upna uh tawh Ama khekhapte zui-in, Ama zia-le-tong kilang khia sakin, Amah a siantho mah bangin amaute zong siangtho ding uh hi. Ni danga a muhdahte uh tu-in hong it ding uha, ni danga a it ngei te uh tu-in hong mudah ding uh hi. Kiphasak a a kiliansakte hong lungneem in hong kiniam khiat ding uh hi.

Kihisak a a kisatheite, hi hithiatin hong thunuam ding uh hi. Zu a khamkhamte hong pil ding uh a, a paktatte hong siangtho ding uh hi. Leitung kiphatsakna ngeina le kizepnate hong hem khia ding hi. Christian-te in pua lam kizepnate hong kin nawn lo-in, (59) lungnemna le lungsim hoih tawh kizepna ahi, a kisia thei lo sung lam mi, hih ding kin zaw ding hi *(1 Peter 3:3, 4)*.

Kipuahphatna apian sak kei leh kisikkikna pen a taktak a hihna a kilatna om lo hi. Mawh nei mi in a kamciam bangin asep kik a, asuhsa nate loh kik in a mawhnate thuum a, Pasian le a mihing-pihte a it ciangin, sihna panin nuntakna ah a galkah ta ahih lam kitel thei hi.

A khial pipi, a mawh pipi mah in eite in Christ zuan a, Ama mawh maisakna thupha ih saan ciangin, ih lung sung pan itna hong po khia hi. Van gik khempeuh hong zang ta hi, banghang hiam cihleh Christ' hong suat hakkol apuak nuam hi. Hih dingte a nuam hong suakin, kipiakkhiatna dingte lungdamna hong suak hi. Ni danga khuamial' tuamcip abang lampi pen tu-in Dikna Ni pan a nizangte tawh hong taang hi.

Christ' zia-le-tong a pahtak huaina pen A nungzuite' sung ah hong kimu ding hi. Christ in Pasian' deih bangbang sep ding nuam sa hi. Pasian itna, Ama min thansak-nopna, cihte in ih Honpa' nuntakna a uk vanglian tha ahi hi. Itna in Ama gamtatna khempeuh etlawm sakin gamta zo sak hi. Ki-itna pen Pasian a' ahi hi. A ki-ap lo lungtang in tua itna nei thei lo hi. Jesu a tenna lungtang sung bek ah itna kimu thei hi. "Pasian in eite hong it masa ahih manin, eite in Amah ih it hi," *(1 John 4:19)*. Pasian' hehpihna hanga a thak suah lungtang sungah itna in gamtatna zungpi ahi hi. Zia-le-tong hong puahpha hi; ngaihsutnate hong uk hi; lungsonate hong len hi; kitotnate daai sak hi; ki-itnate khang sak hi. Lung sunga a teeng hih bang itna in, gamtat et lawm sakin, kim-

le-pam ah huzap hoih nei sak hi.

Pasian' tate – a diakdiakin Pasian' hehpihna hong muang cilte – a kidop mahmah ding uh a lauhuai thu nih om hi. A khatna pen, ih gen sa mah bangin, Pasian tawh a kilemna ding (60) uh a amau' sep theih khat peuh suanga, amau' sepna tawh hanciamna ahi hi. Thukham zui-a ama sepna tawh siantho ding a hanciam mi in, apiang zo lo ding pi khat a kipan ahi hi. Christ tawh lo-a mihing' hih theih khempeuh ah huaihamna le mawhna baang kim hi. Eite ahong siangtho sak thei ding pen upna tungtawn a Christ' hong hehpihna bek mah ahi hi.

Hih thu tawh kileh bulh napi, a lau huai veve khialhna dang khat in: Christ ih upna in Pasian' thukham zuihna ding panin hong khah khia hi; upna bek mah tawh Christ' hehpihna a ngah ih hih ciangin, tatkhiatna pen sepna tawh bangmah kisai lo hi, cih thu ahi hi.

Ahi zongin, thumanna ih cih in a puatham a zuihna bek hi lo-in, itna i nasep ahi hi. Pasian' thukham in Ama pianzia mahmah a hong kilatna ahi hi; tua tham lo-in itna thuguipi kituahna hi lai hi; tua ahih manin Pasian in lei le van ukna in zang pah hi. Pasian a' tawh kibangin ih lungtangte hong kibawl thak hen la, ih lung sungah Pasian' itna hong kituh leh, Pasian' thukham ih nuntakna ah hong kilang khia mah lo ding hiam? Itna thuguipi ih lungtang sungah hong kituh ciangin, amah a piang sak Pa' lim bangin mihing a kibawl thak ciangin, "A lung sung uh ah ka thukhamte ka guang dinga, a lungtang tung uh ah ka gelh ding hi," cih thuciam thak hong picing ding hi *(Hebrews 10:16)*. Lungtang tungah thukham kigelh leh tua in nuntakna zuun mah lo ding hiam? Thumanna in itna' nasep le gamtatna ahih manin, nungzui-hihna lim taktak ahi hi. Tua ahih manin Lai Siangtho in, "Pasian' thupiakte zuihna in Amah itna ahi hi." "Amah ka thei hi, ci napi-a, Ama thupiakte a zui lo mi

in, zuau agen hi-a, Ama sungah thutak a om kei hi," ci hi *(1 John 5:3; 2:4)*. Thu zuihna ding pan hong khah khia ding hi zaw lo-in, (61) upna taktak ih neih ciangin, Christ' hehpihna a ngah ki hi-in, tua in thumanna hong nei thei sak hizaw hi.

Thumanna tawh gupna kingah lo hi; gupna pen Pasian' hong piak khong hi-a, upna tawh saan ding ahi hi. Ahi zongin thumanna pen upna' gah ahi hi. "Ih mawhnate a la khia dingin Amah hong kilang ahih lam na thei uh hi; Ama sungah mawhna a om kei hi. Ama sungah a om mi in mawhna ahih kei hi. Mawhna ahih mi in Amah a mu nai lo, a thei nai lo ahi hi" *(1 John 3:5,6)*. Hiah sittelna a maan om hi. Eite Christ' sungah ih om a, Pasian' itna ih sungah aten leh, ih lungsim, ih ngaihsutna, ih ngimna le ih gamtatnate, Ama thukham siangtho sunga hong kilang khia bangin Pasian' deihna tawh hong kilem ding hi. "Ka ta neute aw, kuamah kikhemsak kei un. Topa midik ahih mah bangin dikna ahih mi in midik ahi hi" *(1 John 3:7)*. Dikna pen Sinai mual a hong kipia thupiak sawm sunga hong kilak bangin Pasian' thukham siangtho tawh sit lehang kithei thei hi.

Pasian' thu manh nading pan a mite hong khah khia dinga agen uh Christ upna a kici pen, upna hi lo-in upmawh ahi hi. "Upna panin hehpihna tawh gupna a ngah na hi uh hi." "Upna in gamtatna a neih kei leh asi ahi hi" *(Ephesians 2:8; James 2:17)*. Leitung ah a hong pai ma-in Jesu in Ama thu na gen a, "Ka Pasian aw, Nangma deih bang hih ding ka lawp hi. Hihi, Na thukham ka lung sungah om hi," ci hi *(Late 40:8)*. Vantung a kah toh ma deuhin zong, "Ka Pa' thupiakte ka zui-a, Ama itna sungah ka om hi," ci hi *(John 15:10)*. Lai Siangtho in, "Ama thupiakte ih zuih leh Amah athei ih hih lam kithei hi;…Ama sungah ka om hi a ci mi in, (62) Topa' gamtat banga a gamtat ding ahi hi." "Bang hang hiam cih leh eite a' dingin Christ in gimna hong thuak a, Ama khekhap na zuih theihna dingun; lim hong nusiat

hi," ci hi *(1 John 2:3-6; 1 Peter 2:21)*.

Tu-in zong tawntung nuntakna ih ngahna ding pen thu om ngei sa – ih nu le ih pa masate apuk ma uh a Paradise a a omsa bangin, dikna kicing ahi, Pasian' thukham akim a zuihna ahi hi. Hihci bang nunzia picing lopi in tawntung nuntakna hong kipia mawk leh, khuavannuai buppi' nopsakna lauhuaisak dinga mawhna hanga apiang lungkhamna le buaina khempeuh le, mawhna mahmah ahin tawntung nadinga lampi akihong suak ding hi.

Adam in apuk ma-in Pasian' thukham a zuihna tawh zia-le-tong adik nei thei hi. Ahi zongin amah in tua pen sem zom lo ahih manin ama mawhna hangin ih pianzia mahmah hong kisia a, a diktang dingin ei le ei ih kibawl thei kei hi. Mawhna tawh kidimin siangtho lo ih hih manin, thukham siangtho ih zui kim zo kei hi. Pasian' thukham in ahong kalhte acin zo dingin dikna bangmah ih nei kei hi. Ahi zongin Christ in ih suahtakna ding lampi hong bawlsak zo hi. Ei' thuak ding ze-etna le mawh zolnate' lak hih leitung mah ah mawh neilo in Amah hong nungta hi. Eite a' dingin hong si a, tu-in ih mawhnate hong laak khiat sak ding le Ama dikna hong pia dingin om hi. Ama tungah nang mahmah kipia-a, na Honpa dingin Amah na saan leh, na nuntakna bang zahta-in mawhna dim taleh, Ama hangin nang midikin hong kisim ding hi. Nangma zia-le-tong tangin Christ' zia-le-tong hong kikham ahih manin, mawhna a bawl ngei het lo bangin Pasian' mai-ah nang hong kisang ding hi.

Tua tham lo in Christ in lungtang hong kheksak hi. Upna tawh na lung sungah Amah hong om hi. Upna pan a Christ tawh na kizopna leh na lungsim Amah na piakna pen na kip (63) tawntung sak ding kisam hi; tua banga na hih lai teng, Ama lung kimna bangbang hih nopna le hih zawhna na neihna dingin na sungah Ama'n na hong sem ding hi.

Tua hileh nang zong, "Tu-a pumpi tawh ka nuntakna in kei hong it a, kei' a dinga hong kipia Pasian' Tapa upna tawh a nungta ka hi hi," na ci thei ding hi *(Galatians 2:20)*. Nungzuite' kiang ah zong Jesu in, "A paupau pen no na hi kei uh a, note' sungah a hong pau na Pa' uh Kha ahi zaw hi," ci hi *(Matthew 10:20)*. Na sunga na a sem Christ hangin, nang zong tua bang lungsim le dikna i nasep le thumanna ahi gamtatphate mah na nei ding hi.

Tua ahih manin eite in kisialh pih ding bang mah ih nei kei hi. Ih kiphatsakna ding zong om lo hi. Lametna khat bek ih nei-a, tua in, ei hong kipia Christ' dikna le, ih sung le ih tung tawna Kha Siangtho' nasepna bek mah ahi hi.

Upna thu ih gen tak ciangin, lungsim a ih phawk den ding thu khat om hi. Upna tawh a kilamdang kilkel upna tuam khat om hi. Pasian om takpi a hihna le A vangliatna, Ama thu a maanna, cihte, Satan le a pawlte in a nial theih het loh thute ahi hi. Lai Siangtho in, "dawite in zong umin a ling uh hi," ci hi *(James 2:19)*. Hih pen upna bucing hi lo hi. Pasian' thu upna saanna ciang bek hi lo, lungtang Amah pia in, Amah bek lunggulh a, lungsim khempeuh Amah apna hong om ciangin upna bucing a om hipan hi. Tua pen itna tawh gamta-a, mihing a siangtho sak upna ahi hi. Hih upna tung tawnin Pasian' lim a sun dingin lungtang kibawl pha hi. A kibawl thak ma-in Pasian' thukham a mang nuam lo, zong a mang thei lo lungtang in tu-in thukham siangtho sungah nuam hong sa-in, la phuak siam pa bangin, "Na thukham ka paakta mahmah hi. Sun thapai-in ka ngaihsunsun hi," hong ci ding hi *(Late 119:97)*. "Ci le sa' deihna bangin gamta lo-a, Kha Siangtho' deihna banga gamta," thukham' dikna pen ih sungah hong kicing (64) ding hi *(Romans 8:1)*.

Christ in itna tawh mawhna a maisakna thu thei a, Pasian' ta a suak nuam takpi mi om hi napi-in, amaute in a zia a tong uh kicingtaak lo, a nuntakna uh mawhna tawh kidim

ahih lam phawk in, Kha Siangtho in amau' lungtang abawl thak sak leh abawl thak sak loh zong hong um lah lai uh hi. Tua bang mite' kiangah, lungkia-in ton kik kei un, ka ci nuam hi. Ih ginat lohnate le ih khialhnate hangin Jesu' khe phung ah ih kun zelzel zaw dinga, ih lungkia kei ding hi. Galpa in ahong zo ahi phial zongin, eite hong kipaai khia lo hi; Pasian in hong nusia lo, hong nolh lo hi. Eite'a dinga thuum sakna palai asem Christ pen Pasian' ziat lamah om hi. It luat John in, "Mawhna na bawl lohna dingun hih thute kong gelh hi. Mi khat peuh a mawh leh, midik Jesu Christ ahi palai khat Pa' kiangah ih nei hi," ci hi *(1 John 2:1)*. Christ in, "Pa mahmah in note a hong it hi," a cih pen mangngilh kei un *(John 16:27)*. Ama a ding mahmahin Amah in note hong bawlpha nuam a, note' sung panin Ama hoihna le sianthonate a kilat khiat ding mu nuam hi. Note ut takpi in no mahmah Ama tungah na ki-ap uh leh, note' sunga gamtat pha ahong pan khia pa in Jesu Christ hong pai kik ni dongin sem pai suak ding hi. Nakpi takin thu ngen zaw unla; um pha sem zaw un. Eima hatna ih kimuan loh ciangin, hong Tanpa' hatna muang ni; tua hileh ih meel ih sa ii cidamna ahi Amah ih phat ding hi.

Jesu' kiang nai semsem lecin, nang mahmah mawhna adim pi-in na kimu ding hi; na khuamuhna hong siang zaw ding ahih manin, nangma kicin lohnate pen Ama pianzia (65) kicing tawh kikhai lua ahih lam kimu ding hi. Tua pen Satan' khemna in hong zo lo ahih lam, Pasian' Kha in nak-pi-in nang' sungah na sem ahih lam a kilatna ahi hi.

Ama mawhna aphawk taktak lo lungtang sungah, Jesu itna taktak om zo lo hi. Christ' hehpihna tawh a kikhel mi in, Ama zia-le-tong siangtho hong paakta ding hi; ih gamtat a ginat lohna ih muh kei a leh, Christ' hoihna le phatna a mu tel nai lo ih hih lam tua in tel tak a ahong kilangsak ahi hi.

Ei le ei ih kimuh neu semsem ciangin, Honpa' siantho-na leh ngaihbanna ih lian muh semsem hi. Ih mawhna ih muh telna in, a maisak thei Pa' kiangah hong hawlin Kha in hong naisak hi; ama cihmawh lam tel a Christ a zaph ciangin' Christ mahmah A vangliatna tawh hong kilang hi. Ih kitangsapna ih phawkna in, Ama kiang le Ama thu lamah hong hawl semsem ciangin, eite in Ama zia-le-tong a pahtak huai zaw semin ih nei dinga, Ama lim a kicingzaw in ih kilang sak thei ding hi.

xxXxx

(66)

SINGLAMTEH KIANGAH

(Near the Cross)

Fanny J. Crosby, 1820-1915 (Efesa 2:23) William H. Doane, 1832-1915

1. Singlamteh kiangah om na, Kalvary mual tungah;
   Nuamna hong pia ciktui in, Mi teng a' ding luang ta.

   Singlamteh, singlamteh, Ka kisak theihna hi;
   Vantung khua ka tun ciangin, A nuam ka ngah na'ng hi.

2. Singlamteh kiang ka ding a, Hehpihna'n hong mu a;
   A taang zingsol Aksi in, Ka kimkot ah taang ta.

3. Jesuh singlamteh kiangah, Ngak a kong om ciangin;
   Singlamteh a liim nuai ah, Hong gum hong om sak in.

4. Singlamteh kiangah ka om, A thu um tawntung ning;
   Gun gal khat a kham khuapi, Ka tun mateng ngak ning.

Chapter 8
CHRIST SUNGAH KHANTOHNA

Pasian' ta ahong suak sak lungtang kikhelna pen Lai Siangtho in suahna ci-in na gen hi. Tua banah lokho pa in a vawh khaici hoih hong po khia tawh na genteh lai hi. Tua mah bangin Christ' lam a kikhel mite, Christ Jesu sungah nupi le papi asuah dong uh a "khangto" ding "naungek suakthakte" ahi uh hi *(1 Peter 2:2; Ephesians 4:15)*. Tham lo-in, lo sunga a kivawh khaici hoih bangin, khangto a gah agah ding ahi hi. Isaiah in, amaute "A minthanna dinga Topa in asuan dikna singkungte kici ding hi," ci hi *(Isaiah 61:3)*. Kha lam nuntakna thumaante ih tel zawh theihna dingin, nate' nuntakna pan gentehna kizang hi.

Mihing' pilna le siamna khempeuh in zong, na aneu bel khat sung nangawn ah nuntakna guang thei lo hi. Singkung hi taleh, ganhing hi taleh, a nuntak theihna ding pen Pasian teekteek in aguat ciang bekin nuntakna nei thei hi. Tua mah bangin mite' lungtang sunga apiang kha lam nuntakna zong

Pasian' kiang pan a hong pai nuntakna bek mah tawh apiang ahi hi. Mi khat peuh "tung lam panin asuah khiat kei leh" Christ in a piak ding nuntakna ama'n ngah kha lo ding hi *(John 3:3)*.

Khantohna thu zong nuntakna thu mah tawh kibang hi. Paak ngumte palh sak a, paakpalhte agah sak pen Pasian ahi hi. Khaicite khangsak a, "a masa-in ateh, tua ciangin avui, tua ciangin avui tungah atang" apiangsak pen Ama vangliatna ahi hi *(Mark 4:28)*. Kamsang Hosea in, Isreal-te "unok bangin khang ding hi." "Ankung bangin hing dinga, lenggui bangin zaam ding hi," ci hi *(Hosea 14:5,7)*. "Unok kungte' khan dan a ngaihsun dingin" Jesu in (68) hong cial hi *(Luke 12:27)*. Singkungte le paakkungte zong amau' lung hihmawhnate, amau' hanciamnate tawh akhang hi lo-in, amau' nuntakna dinga Pasian' vaihawm sakna bangbang a saanna uh tawh akhang ahi hi. Naupang in zong ama lung hihmawhna le thahatna tawh a tun behlap thei tuan lo hi. Nang zong na lung hihmawhna le na hanciamna tawh kha lam khantohna na bawl thei tuan kei hi. Singkung hi taleh, naupang hi taleh, amau' nuntakna dinga na a sem, akim apam uh a om – huih, nitaang, an – cihte a ngahna panun khang thei bek hi. Nate pan a thuphate tawh singkung le ganhingte a khuasak uh mah bangin, Christ zong Amah a muangte' a dingin khuasakna ahi hi. Christ pen amau' "tawntung khuavak," "nitaang leh lum" ahi hi *(Isaiah 60:19; Late 84:11)*. Amah pen "Israel mite' a dingin daitui ahi hi." "A kimet lopate' tungah guah bangin Amah zu suk ding hi" *(Hosea 14:5; Late 72:6)*. Amah nuntakna tui hi-a, "Leitung mite nuntakna apia, vantung pan a ahong pai suk Pasian' anlum ahi hi" *(John 6:33)*.

Huih in leitung pumpi atuam cip bang teek in Pasian in tehkak theih aom lo, a Tapa ahong piakkhongna ah, a hehpihna thupha-huih kuumpi tawh leitung buppi atuam cip

ahi hi. Christ Jesu sungah a khangcing nupi le papi asuah dong uh, tua hehpihna thupha-huih a diik mi khempeuhte nungta-in akhang ding uh hi.

Nitaang in paak ahoihna le a etlawmnate apicin theih nadingin a kicin sak theihna dingin paak in nitaang lamah a kihei mah bangin, eite' tungah vantung khuavak hong taang a, ih zia ih tongte Christ a' asuun dinga ahong khan theihna dingin Dikna Nitaang lamah ei zong ih kihei ding kisam hi.

Jesu in, "Keima sungah om un, tua hileh note' sungah kei ka om ding hi. Lenggui hiang in a guipi sungah aom kei leh ama thu-in gah aneih theih loh mah bangin, keima sungah na om kei uh leh note in zong bangmah na hih thei kei ding uh hi… Kei lo-in note in bangmah na (69) hih thei kei ding uh hi," acih ciangin hih thu mah ahong hilh ahi hi *(John 15:4,5)*. Ahiang in khanna le gahna aneih theihna dingin akungpi abelh mah bangin, nang zong nuntak siangtho na neih theihna dingin Christ na belh akul ahi hi. Amah tawh lo-in nuntakna na nei kei hi. Mawh zolna na dona ding ahi a, hehpihna le sianthona sungah na khanna ding ahi zongin, thahatna na nei kei hi. Ama sungah na om leh na khang ding hi. Nuntakna Ama kiang pan la in; kung keu-in gah lo-in na om kei ding hi. Gunpi tui luang gei-a kisuan singkung tawh na kibang ding hi.

Mi tampi in khantohna pen amau kia-a sep dingin ngaihsun uh hi. Mawhna a mai sak dingin Christ muang uh hi napi-in, tu-in amau' hanciamna tawh ahoih gamtat ding hong sawm uh hi. Tua banga a hanciam uh hangin piang zo lo ding hi. Jesu in, "Kei lo-in bang mah na hih zo kei ding uh hi," ci hi. Hehpihna sungah ih khanna, ih lungdamna, ih kimanna, cihte khempeuh Christ tawh ih kipawlna pan bekin piang hi. Amah tawh ni sim nai sima kikholhna, - Ama sunga omna bek mah tawh hehpihna sungah a khangto ding ih hihi. Amah pen ih upna ahong mapat sak bek hi lo-in,

ahong mahial sak ding Pa zong hi lai hi. A masa bel, a nunung bel le a tawntung in Christ ahi hi. Ih masuan a kipatcilna le a tawpna bek ah Amah hong om ding hi lo-in, ih ih kalsuan sim in lamdungtawn ah eite ahong ompih ding ahi hi. David in, "A tawntung in ka masuan ah Topa ka om sak hi; ka tak lamah Amah om ahih manin, kei ka ling kei ding hi," ci hi *(Late 16:8)*.

"Christ' sungah bang cih om theih ding ka hi hiam?" ci-a na lung akham leh, Amah na saan cil lai-a na hih bang mahin hih in. "Topa ahi Christ Jesu na saan uh mah bangin, Ama sung-ah nungta un." "Midik in upna tawh a nungta ding hi" *(Colossians 2:6; Hebrews 10:38)*. Ama a' ahi khin ding, Amah bia-a athu a mang dingin, Pasian' tungah nang mahmah kipia-in, na Honpa dingin Christ na saang hi. Nang le nang na mawhnate kimai sakin, na lungtang na kheek (70) thei kei hi; ahi zongin Pasian' tungah na kipiak ciangin, Christ hangin Amah in tuate khempeuh hong hih sak hi, ci-in na um hi. Upna tawh Christ a' na hi hi; upna tawh Ama sungah na khangto ding hi – hih pen piakna le laakna ahi hi. Na lungtang, na utna, na sepna – a vekpi-in Amah na *pia* ding hi, - Ama hong ngette khempeuh amang dingin Ama tungah nang mahmah kipia in; tua ban-ah thu na man na-dingin tha ahong pia ding—na hatna, na dikna, le na tawntung huhpa ahi ding, na lung sungah Christ ahong om nading, in thupha khempeuh a kicinna ahi Christ, a vek-pi in na la ding hi.

Zingsang tungin Pasian' tungah kipia in; hih pen na nasep a masa bel hisak in. Hih bangin thu ngen in: "Topa aw, Nang' a hong hi khin sak in. Na khe phung ah ka ngim-na khempeuh kong koih hi. Na nasepna sungah tuni hong zangh in. Kei tawh hong om in la, ka nasep khempeuh Nang' sungah kisem ta hen." Hih pen ni sim vaipi ahi hi. Zingsang simin tua ni' a dingin Pasian' tungah ki-ap in. Na

ngimna khempeuh a kisep khiat zawhna ding, ahih kei leh, Ama deihna ahih zawk leh zong sep loha a om zawkna dingin Amah ap in. Hih bangin nisim in Pasian' khut sungah na nuntakna na pia dinga, hih bang mahin na nuntakna zong Christ' nuntakna tawh a kisuun zaw sem dingin hong kizuun ding hi.

Christ' sunga nuntakna pen tawldamna ahi hi. A lungdam banga omna mawk bek hi lo-in, lung muang taka omna ahi hi. Na lametna nang' sungah om lo-in, Christ' sungah om zaw hi. Nang' thanemna pen Ama hatna tawh kipawlin, nang' haina pen Ama ciimna tawh, nang' zawngkhalna pen Ama thuak zawh hatna tawh kipawl hi. Na lungsim nangma tung bekbek ah a kingak lohna dingin, nang le nang ki-en kei in la, Christ en zaw in. Ama hong itna, Ama zia-le-tong a hoihna le a kicinna bekbek mah ngaihsut in nei in. Christ in Ama ang sung a nialna, Christ a kiniam khiatna, Christ a sianthona le a hoihna, a kidem zo lo Christ' hong itna, (71) cihte pen kha-i lung ngaihngaih ding thute ahi hi. Amah itna, Amah ciinna, Ama tung bek a kingakna, cihte tawh Amah a suun dinga a kikhel ding nahi hi.

Jesu in, "Keima sungah om un," ci hi. Hih kammal sungah tawldamna, kipna le khamuanna thu om hi. "Ka kiangh hong pai un,…tawldamna ka hong pia ding hi," ci-in hong sam lai hi *(Matthew 11:28)*. "Topa' sungah tawlnga un la, Amah ngak hithiat un," cih la phuak siam pa' kammal ah zong hih thu hong kilang hi *(Late 37:7)*. Isaiah in zong, "Om hithiatna le khamuanna sungah na hatna uh om ding hi," hong ci hi *(Isaiah 30:15)*. Hih tawldamna pen mawk omna tawh a kingah hi lo hi; bang hang hiam cih leh Honpa in tawldamna ahong khapna sungah, "Keima hakkol kisuan un;…tua hileh tawldamna na ngah ding uh hi," cih nasep ding sawlna zong kihel hi *(Matthew 11:29)*. Christ' tunga a tawlnga hithiat lungtang pen, Ama a ding nasepna ah zong

kuhkal in thanuam bel zel ding hi.

Lungsim in ang sung bek a ngaihsut ciangin, hatna le nuntakna bulpi ahi Christ tawh kigamla hi. Honpa' kiang pan ih lungsim kipeel khia-a, tua banga Christ tawh ih kha kipawl a a kikholh theih lohna ding pen, a tawntung a Satan' hanciamna ahi hi. Leitung gualnopnate, nuntak lung hihmawhna, lungkhamna le dahnate, mihingte' khialhnate, ahih kei leh, nangma khialhna le kicin lohnate, - hihte khat peuh ahih kei leh, a vekpi-in zangin na lungsim hong hei khia ding hi. Ama khemnate tawh lam khial kha kei in. Pasian' a dinga nungta nuam a a thumaan mi tampite, amau' khialhna le thanemnate bekbek a ngaihsun dingin Satan in zol ahih manin, tua bangin amaute Christ tawh kikhen sakin, zawhna zong ngah thei zel hi. Eite in ang sung (72) bek ngaihsun a, gupna ih ngah ding leh ih ngah loh ding lung himawh giauguau sa-a ih om ding hi lo hi. Hihte in hatna Bulpi panin eite hong khen khia hi. Pasian' tung-ah na kha ap tinten in la, Amah muang in. Jesu' thu gen in la ngaihsun in. Ama sungah nangma ang sung thu bei sak in. Up lahna khempeuh paai khia in; na launate zong bei sak in. Sawltak Paul tawh, "Ka nungta hi; ahi zongin kei ka hi kei-a, ka sungah Christ a nungta ahi hi; tu-a pumpi tawh ka nuntakna in, kei hong it a, kei'a dingin Amah mah hong kipia Pasian' Tapa ka upna tawh a nungta kahi hi," ci khawm in *(Galatian 2:20)*. Pasian' sungah tawlnga in. Ama tunga na piak khempeuh Ama'n kem thei hi. Ama khut sungah nang mahmah na om nak leh, nang ahong it Amah hangin Amah in nang a gualzobel hong suaksak ding hi.

Christ in mihing' pianzia ahong laak ciangin, itna khau tawh mihingte, Amah mah tawh a hong hen khawm hi-a, mihing' ut thu lo ngal tawh bang mah dang in tua khau a sutat zo ngei kei ding hi. Christ' kiang pan a ei mahmah a

kihem khia ding, - tua itna khau a sutat dingin, Satan in a tawntungin eite hong khem ding hi. To dang a *teel* dinga bangmah in ahong khem zawh lohna dingin, ih vil ding, ih hanciam ding le, thu ih nget ding a kisapna hih mun ahi hi; banghang hiam cihleh ut bangbang ih teel thei hi. Ahi zongin Christ bek mah mitsuan ni; tua hileh Ama'n hong kem bit ding hi. Jesu en le'ng lau na'ng om lo hi. Ama khut sung panin bang mah in eite hong sut khia zo lo ding hi. Amah et tintenna tawh, "Topa' Kha in a vangpi ahong taan sak mah bangin, eite in vangliatna khat pan vangliatna khat ah Ama lim bangin ih kikhel hi" *(2 Corin 3:18)*.

Nungzuipite'n zong hih bang mahin a it huai Honpa tawh kibatna a ngah uh ahi hi. Amaute in Jesu' kammalte a zak uh ciangin, Amah a kisap lam uh hong phawk uh hi. Amaute in zongin, mu-in, A nung zui uh hi. Amah tawh inn sung khawng, ankuang gei khawng, (73) gamdaihna mun khawng leh lo sung khawng ah om khawm uh hi. Sang naupangte le siapa bangin amaute om khawm uh a, Ama kam pan a thumaan thute nisim in saang uh hi. Nasemte in asep ding uh a theihna dingin a pu uh a et uh mah bangin amaute in Jesu en uh hi. Tua nungzuite zong "eite mah banga mi mawkmawk" mah hilel uh hi *(James 5:17)*. Mawhna tawh kidona ahi gal do ding mah nei uh hi. Nuntak siangtho a neihna dingun amaute zong hehpihna mah kisam veve uh hi.

Honpa' sun in avang alengsakbel, it ngah nungzui, John nangawn zong, a it huai azia atongte a pianpih hi tuan lo hi. Ama ang sung ding bek ngaihsun a minphat a ut mahmah khat ahih bek tham lo-in, thuakna aneih ciangin a lungtom aheh baih khat ahi hi. Ahi zongin Pasian' zia-le-tong ama kiangah ahong kilat ciangin, ama ginat lohna hong kimu in hong kiniam khiat hi. Pasian' Tapa' nisim nuntakna sunga a muh hatna le thuak zawhna, vangliatna le thunemna, thupi-

na le kiniam khiatna cihte, deihna le pahtakna ama lung sung hong dim hi. Ama ang sung mangngilh a, a Topa itna bek ahong neih dong-in, nisim in ama lungsim Christ lamah kikai tawntung hi. Ama lungtomna le hehbaihnate, Christ' vangliatna nuai hong tung hi. Kha Siangtho' vangliatna in ama lungtang athak in hong bawl hi. Christ itna in hihzawh-na nei-a, zia-le-tong kikhelna piangsak hi. Hih pen Jesu tawh kipawlna hang ahi hi. Lung sungah Christ hong om ciangin, pianzia buppi hong kikhel hi. Christ' Kha, hong itna, cihte in lungtang nip sakin, kha hong thuzawh in, Pasi-an le vantung lam lunggulhna hong khang sak hi.

Christ vantung akah toh ciangin, Ama ompih laina A nungzuite in phawk thei uh hi. Itna le khuavak tawh kidim in Amah mah in a ompih ahi hi. Amaute tawh lam apai khawm, (74) thu agen khawm, amau' lung sunga lametna le hehnepna thu agen Honpa Jesu, A kam panin lungnopna thugen kawmkawm sa-in, amaute' kiang panin vantung ah kila to-a, vantung mite in Amah a tonpih kawmkawmin, "En un, leitung hun a bei dongin, note tawh kong om khawm ding hi," cih awging amaute' kiang dong kiza suk hi. *(Matthew 28:20)*. Mihing lim mah pua-in vantung kahto hi. Pasian' tokhom mai-ah Amah om a, amau' Lawmpa le Honpa mah hilai ahih lam; Ama khualnate zong kikhel lo ahih lam; gimna athuak mihing mah a kibulh lai ahih lam amaute in thei uh hi. Mihing atat khiatna dinga apiak khiat zah phawkna dingin, a liamsa Ama khut le khete lakin, Pasian' mai-ah Ama sisan manpha, thupha tawina-in va lui hi. Amaute' a ding mun abawl khol dingin vantung ah Amah apai a hihna leh, Amah hong pai kik a amaute Ama kiangah hong la ding a hihna amaute in thei uh hi.

Topa vantung akah khit zawh amaute a kikhop uh ciangin, amaute in Jesu' min tawh Pa' kiangah a deihnate uh nget ding lawp uh hi. Zahtakna tawh thu ngenin kun uh

a, "Ka min tawh Pa' kiangah na nget peuhpeuh uh, Pa in note ahong pia ding hi. Tu ciang dong ka min tawh note in bangmah na ngen nai kei uh hi. Na lungdamna uh a kicinna dingin ngen un; na ngah ding uh hi," cih kamciam paulam uh hi *(John 16:23,24)*. "Sihna athuak tham lo-in sihna panin tho kik a, Pasian' tak lamah tu-in eite' a ding thuumna ahong bawl sak pa in Christ ahi hi," ci-in nakpi-a panna tawh a upna khut uh a saang zaw semin laam to uh hi *(Romans 8:34)*. "Note' sungah hong om ding hi," ci-a Jesu in a gen Hehnempa pen Pentecost pawi-in amaute tawh om khawm hi. Tua tham lo-in Jesu in, "Kei ka pai khiat ding note'a dingin ahoih zaw ding hi. Bang (75) hang hiam cihleh kei pai khia kei leng Hehnempa note' kiangah hong pai lo ding hi. Kei pai khia-in hi leng note' kiangah Amah kong sawl ding hi," ci hi *(John 14:17; 16:7)*. Tua hun a kipan Kha Siangtho ompihna hangin Christ in a tate lung sungah aom tawntung ding ahi hi. Amaute tawh a pumpi a om khop lai sangin tu-in amaute Amah tawh a om khopna uh kinai zaw ding hi. A sung uh a om Christ' hihzawhna, itna le khuavakte amaute' tung panin taang khia-a, mite in amaute a et uh ciangin, "Lamdang sa-in, Jesu tawh amaute om khawm ngei ahih lam uh aphawk kik uh hi" *(Sawltak 4:13)*.

A nungzuite'a dinga ahih bangbang tu ni-a A mite'a dingin zong Christ hi nuam hi; tua ahih manin Ama kianga om nungzui tawm khat tawh thu a nget nunungna ah Jesu in, "Hih mite'a ding bekin thu kong ngen kei hi, amaute' thugenna pana kei hong um ding mite' a dingin zong kong ngen hi," ci hi *(John 17:20)*.

Jesu in ei' a ding thu hong nget sak hi. Pa tawh Amah pum khat ahih mah bangin, eite zong Amah tawh pum khat ih hihna dingin thu ngen hi. Hih pen kipum khatna taktak ahi hi. Honpa in Ama thu hong gen a, "Tapa in ama thu-in

bangmah ahih thei kei hi." "Ka sunga a teeng Pa in asem ahi hi," ci hi. *(John 5:19; 14:10)*. Ih lung sungah Christ ahong ten ciangin, "Ama deihna bangbang asem nuam dingin," ih sungah Ama'n na hong sem ding hi *(Philippians 2:13)*. Ama sep bangin eite in ih sem ding hi. Ama lungsim bang ih kilangsak ding hi. Tua bangin Amah it in Ama sungah om lehang, "Lutang ahi Christ' a dingin na khempeuh ah ih khangto ding hi" *(Ephesians 4:15)*.

xxXxx

(76)

A SANNA LAM KA KAHTO HI

(Higher Ground)

Johnson Oatman, Jr 1856-1926 Charles H. Gabriel 1856-1932

1) A sanna lam ka kah to hi, Nisim a thak ka tung to hi;
Kah to kawm kong thum lai Topa,
"Hong suan to in a sang zaw ah."

Topa aw hong dom to in la,
Ka muh ngei nai-loh van zang ah;
Upna tawh hong ding tosak in,
A sangzaw ah hong suan to in.

2). Lungmanna, launa tamna ah, Midangte a ut hangin –ah;
Kei ka lungsim a ut kei hi, Kei tupna a san-zawkna hi.

3). A sangzaw a misiangte' la, Upna tawh keimah in ka za;
Dawimangpa'n thal in hong kap hang,
Ka sang zaw nuam hi leitung sang.

4). A sang pen dong ka kah nuam hi,
Vangliatna tang ka mu nuam hi;
Vantung ka muh dong Topa aw,
A sangzaw ah hong pi to aw.

Chapter 9
SEPNA LE NUNTAKNA

Khuavannuai a' dingin Pasian in, nuntakna, khuavak le lungdamna bulpi ahi hi. Ni pan a taang khia khuavak bangin, tuinak pan a luang khia luituite bangin, A pian sak khempeuh te' kiangah Ama kiang panin thupha luang khia hi. Mihing' lung sung, Pasian' nuntakna a omna mun peuhpeuh panin, mi dangte' kiangah tua itna le thupha luang khia ding hi.

A puksa mite tatkhiatna le domtohna ah ih Honpa lungdam hi. Tua ding mahin Amah in A nuntakna pammaih sa lo-in, maizumna khual lo-in, singlamteh hong thuak hi. Tua mah bangin vantung mite in zong midangte' nopsakna ding na sem tawntung uh hi. Tua pen amau' lungdamna ahi hi. Zia-le-tong le dinmun ah ginatna khat zong a nei lo, a cimawh mite' a dinga na sep sakna pen ang sung khual lungtangte in za neuna bangin ngaihsun uh ahih hangin, tua pen mah mawh nei lo vantung mite' nasep ahi hi. Angsung khual lo itna ahi Christ' lungsim pen vantung teng a kidim lungsim hi-a, vantung nopsakna laigil ahi hi. Hih pen

Christ' nungzuite in a neih ding uh lungsim, ahih ding uh nasep ahi hi.

Christ' hong itna ih lung sungah a kidim ciangin, paak namtui bangin kibilh cip thei lo hi. Ih kituah khak pih mi khempeuh in agim namtui hong za ciat ding uh hi. Lung sunga om Christ' lungsim zong, na khempeuh ahing sak ding le, asia ding mite nuntakna tui aduh sak dinga aphul khia, sehnel gam a ciktui tawh kibang hi.

Christ in mihingte' nop tuamna ding le khantohna ding na asep mah bangin, Ama sep bang sepna tawh Ama' itna hong kilang khia ding hi. Vantunga om ih Pa in akepna nuai a om a nungta piansak khempeuh tungah itna, hehpihna le khualna zong hong neibehsak lai ding hi. (78)

Leitung a Honpa' nuntakna pen Ama nopsak bang bek a om hilhialna hi lo hi. A mangthang mite a hotkhiatna dingin gim le tawl zong don lo in nakpi in hanciam in sem tinten hi. Gan-an-kuang panin Calvary dong angsung nialna lampi tawn in, a haksa nasepte, gimpi-a khualzinate, tha bei -a donna le bawlnate pelh ding hanciam lo hi. Amah in, "A maang dinga Mihing' Tapa hong pai ahi kei-a, na asem ding, mi tampi tatna dinga a nuntakna apia dinga hong pai ahi zaw hi," ci hi *(Matthew 20:28)*. Hih pen Ama nuntaknai ngimna bulpi khat ahi hi. Thu dang khempeuh ahih leh thu nautang hilel hi. Pasian' deihna bangbang sem a, tua nasep zawh ding pen Ama an le tui ahi hi. Ama nasepna ah angsung le angsung khualna om lo hi.

Christ in sihna athuak lawh midangte in zong vantung thupha a ngah theihna dingun, Ama hehpihna atang sa mite in kipiak khiatna khat teitei neih kul hi. Leitung ah a om manun phat tuamna apian sak theihna dingun ahih theih zah un sem ding uh hi. Hih bang lungsim zong a kikhel taktak mi a kitheih khiatna ahi hi. Mi khat peuh Christ' kiang hong tun ciangin, Amah alawm pha bel ahih lam, midangte'

kiangah hong gen nuam pah hi; hotkhiatna le sianthona a ngah sak thumaan pen a lung sungah bilh cip thei nawn lo hi. Christ' dikna ih silh a, Ama Kha Siangtho tawh ih kidim tak ciangin, ih mawk om thei nawn kei ding hi. Topa hoihna ciam a, hoih hi cih ih muh khit ciangin, gen khiat ding ih nei hamtang ding hi. Philip in Honpa amuh lai-a ahih mah bangin, Ama kiangah midang ih paipih ding hi. Christ a ngaih bannate le ahong tung (79) ding leitung thak thu ih gen thanuam ding hi. Jesu' totsa lampi tot nopna lungsim nakpi-in hong om ding hi. Ih kim ih pam a mite in, "Leitung mite' mawhna ala khia Pasian' Tuuno," a et theihna ding uh deih sakna nasia takin hong om ding hi *(John 1:29)*.

Midangte' nop tuamna ding ih hanciamna pen eima tung hong tung kik ding hi. Tatkhiat nasepna sunga Pasian in eite hong kihel sakna zong a deihna himah ahi hi. Amah in mite' tungah Pasian' pianzia puak theihna thupha hong pia-a, tua mah bangin mite in midangte' tungah tua thuphate apuak sawn ding ih hi hi. Hih in Pasian in mihingte' tunga apiak theih pahtawina sangbel le lungdamna lianbel ahi hi. Hih bang itna nasepna sunga a kihel mite pen amaute a Piangsakpa tawh a kinai belin hong om hi.

Lungdam thu puak khiatna le itna nasepna khempeuh Pasian in vantung mite sawl thei hi. Ama deihna asep khiat theihna ding na dang khat peuh zong zang thei lai hi. Ahi zongin ang sung khual lo-a nasepna pana a piang thuphate, lungdamnate le, kha lam khantohnate eite in ih ngah theihna dingin, Amah mah tawh ahi zongin, Christ le vantung mite tawh ahi zongin, nasem-khawmte ahi dingin, itna lianpi tawh Pasian in eite hong teel hi.

Christ bangin gimnate ih thuak ciangin, Amah bangin thukhualna kinei thei hi. Midangte' phattuamna dinga kipiak khiatna khempeuh in, apia mi' lung sungah citna thahat

saka, "ama zawnna hangin note in na hauh theihna dingun, hau napi-a note' hang mah a mizawng ahong suakpa," ahi leitung Tanpa tawh hong kinai zaw sak hi *(2 Corin 8:9)*. Pasian in eite hong (80) pian sakna ah a ngimna, hih bangin ih kicin sak ciang bek mahin nuntakna pen ei'a in thupha hong hiding hi.

Christ' geelna banga nungzuite' sep dingte sem a, Ama a dingin kha na ngah leh, siamna a kicing zaw le Pasian' thu lamah theihna alian zaw na kisap lam na phawk dinga, gilkial dangtak bangin dikna na lunggulh ding hi. Pasian' kiangah na thuum dinga, na upna zong hong thakhauh in, na kha in zong hotkhiatna tuikhuk panin tui hong dawn ding hi. Hong kido bawlna le zia-etnate in Lai Siangtho simna le thungetna hong hahkat sak ding hi. Hehpihna le Christ theihtelna ah khangto in, siamna zong na hau ding hi.

Citna le siamna tawh midangte' a ding na sepsakna in zia-le-tong akip akho le Christ banga it huaina hong guan a, tua bang zia-le-tong a neite' tungah lungnopna le lungdamna hong tung hi. A thupi zaw nate lunggulhna hong om hi. Thadahna le huaihamna zong hong om nawn lo hi. Hih banga Christian gamtat hoih a neite khangto in, Pasian' na asem dingin hong thahat ding uh hi. Amaute in kha lam thu theihtel zawkna le akip alian zaw upna hong nei ding uh a, thungetna ah zong vangg hong nei zaw ding uh hi. Pasian' Kha in amaute' lungsim ah na semin, Pasian' deihna tawh kituak ngaihsutna a siangthote hong nei ding uh hi. Midangte' phattuamna dinga angsung khual lo-a hanciam a na asemte in amau' kihot khiatna ding na asem taktak ahi hi.

Hehpihna ah khantohna ding lampi khat bek a om pen, Christ in eite tunga ahong suat – ei' huh ding a kisam mite' tunga nop tuamna ahi dinga ih siamna zah siit lo-a ih hanciamna ahi – nasep pen mah lawp taka sepna ahi hi. Hehpih-

na pan a hong pai thuphate saanna tawh Christian nuntak kipsak ding hanciam a, Christ' a ding bangmah asem lote in, bangmah sem lo-a annekna tawh nuntak asawm ahi hi. Kha lam thu ah hi taleh leitung thu ah hi taleh (81) hih banga omna in kiamsukna le siatna hi tawntung hi. A thagui a thatang azang khia nuam lo mi in, asawt lo-in tuate hong zang thei nawn lo ding hi. Tua mah bangin Pasian in apiak a siamna uh azang khia nuam lo Christiante, Christ' sungah khangto lo bek tham lo-in, a neihsa hatna nangawn taan lai ding uh hi.

Christ' pawlpi pen mite hotkhiatna dinga Pasian' sehsa khutzat ahi hi. Leitung khempeuh ah lungdam thu va puak ding pen pawlpi' nasep ahi hi. Tua pen Christian khempeuhte' masuan hipah hi. Akua mapeuh in ih siamna zah le ih hih theih tawpin, Honpa' hong sawlna ih sep ding ahi hi. Eite' tunga hong kilang Christ hong itna in, Amah athei nai lo khempeuhte' tungah eite leiba nei hong suak sak hi. Pasian in khuavak hong pia-a, tua pen ei' a ding bek hi lo-in, midangte' tungah ih taan sak sawn ding ahi hi.

Christ' nungzuite in a masuan uh phawk uh hileh, tunia khuamial gam sunga lungdam thu atangko mi khat a omna mun ah atul a simin om ding hi. Hih nasepna sungah pumpi tawh a kihel thei lote in zong, a neihsate uh, a thukhualnate uh le, a thungetnate uh tawh tua nasepna panpih ding uh hi. Christian gamte ah zong kha ngah nading nasepna nasia takin hong kisem zaw ding hi.

Eite in Christ' a ding na ih sep theihna dingin, sep ding a om nak leh ih innkuan sung nangawn zong nusiat kul loa, khuamial gam zong va pai kul tuan lo hi. Ih innkuan sung, ih pawlpi sung, ih kikholhpihte' lak leh, ih naseppihte' lakah zong kisem thei hi.

Nazareth khua khutsiampa' sep mun ah lungduai tak a nasepna tawh Honpa in a leitung nuntak hun atam zaw

hong zang hi. Kuama phawk khak loh le kuama thudon loh ahi thatang tawh lokhote leh (82) nasemte tawh ma apan khopna ah sawltak vantung mite in nuntakna Topa ompih hi. Tua banga tualniam nate asepna ah zong Topa in cinate adam sak lai le Galilee tuihualte' tunga lam apai laite mah bangin, ahong paina vai citak takin sem in tangtun veve hi. Tua ahih manin nasep thupi bel le panmun niambel ah zong Jesu tawh na kisem khawm thei-a, vai kikuan khawm thei hi.

Paul in, "Mi khat ciat in amah a kisap laitak a, a omzia bang ciat mahun Pasian tawh om paisuak uh hen," ci hi *(1 Corin 7:24)*. Nasem mi in ama nasepna khat peuhpeuh ah citak taka asepna tawh a Topa minthang sak thei hi. Amah Christ nungzui taktak ahih nak leh a nasepna khempeuh ah a biakna zong keng dinga; mite' kiang ah Christ' lungsim kilangsak ding hi. Set tawh nasemte zong, Galilee mual kawm tenga nuntak thupi lo lak a na asem Pa' a dingin a citak, a muan huai pa zong hithei veve hi. Tua mah bangin Christ' min alo mi khempeuh in zong, amau sepna phate midangte in amuh uh ciangun, amaute a Piangsakpa le Tankhiapa a pahtawisak theihna dingun gamta uh hen.

Christ' a ding nasep nadingin, midangte in siamna le phatna lian pipi nei-a, ko bangmah nei lo hi ung, ci-in mi tampi in paulap zong thei uh hi. Siamna a neite bek mah in amau' siamnate, Pasian' nasepna dinga azat ding uh hi, cih ngaihsutna hong om hi. A kipakta mi kimkhatte' tung bek ah siamna kipia-a, adangte ahih leh nasem ding le thaman sang dingin zong kicial vet lo hi, cih bang lamin mi tampi in seh thei uh hi. Ahi zongin gentehna sungah hih bang lamin hong kigen lo hi. Innteekpa in a nasemte samin, mi khempeuh a nasep ding ciat uh guan hi.

'Topa' nasem mah bangin," ih nuntak nasep thupi lo belte zong itna lungsim tawh (83) kisem thei hi *(Colossians*

3:23). Lungtang sungah Pasian itna a om nak leh nuntakna ah zong hong kilangkhia ding hi. Christ' namtuina ih kimkot teng kizel in, ih huzaap in midangte domto dinga, nuam tuam sak ding hi.

Pasian' a ding na sem dinga na kuan khiat ma-in, hamphana lian ahi zongin, siamna tangtuam ahi zongin, na ngah dong na ngak ding hilo hi. Mite in nang hong koici muh ding cih zong ngaihsut phot tadih ding hilo hi. Na nisim nuntakna pen na upna tawh kizui-a a siangtho le a takpi ahih nak a, amau' phat tuam nading adeihsak takpi nahih lam midangte in ahong muan nak uh leh na hanciamnate a mawkna suak lo ding hi.

Jesu' nungzuite lak a athupi lobel le azawng belte zong midangte' a dingin thupha hithei veve hi. Phattuamna khat peuh abawl ahih lam uh amaute kiphawk kha khol lo ding uh hi; ahi zongin amau' phawk khak loh huzapte pan mahin, tui bangin thupha azai zaw le athuk zaw-in luang khia-a, aphattuamnate pen a nunung thaman saanna ni mateng amaute in thei kha khol lo ding uh hi. Nasep thupi asem ahih lam uh amaute in phawk khol lo uh hi. Lawhcing maw, lawhcing lo cih lung hihmawhna amau nei se lo uh hi. Pasian' vaihawmna banga amau' nasep ciat thumaan takin sem a, mai anawt ding uh hibek hi; tua hileh amau' nuntakna zong a mawkna suak lo veve hi. Amaute' kha zong Christ tawh a kibat dongun khangkhang ding hi; akhan sung uh Pasian tawh nasem khawmte hi uh a, a thupi zaw nasep asem ding le, hong tung lai ding nuntakna ah lung damna lianpi a ngah dinga a kilawmte ahi uh hi.

xxXxx

(84)

NANG TAWH NAIZAW NUAM ING

(Nearer, my God to Thee)

(Mrs) Sarah Flower Adams, 1805-1848 Jeim 4:8 Dr. Lower Mason, 1792-1872

Nang tawh nai zaw nuam ing, Ka Pasian aw!
Singlamteh thuak ta leng, Hong dom to aw.
Thuak hang ka sasa ding, Nang tawh nai zaw nuam ing,
Nang tawh nai zaw nuam ing, Ka Pasian aw!

Jacob bang ka vak a, Ni tum ta hang;
Khua-mial a, suangtum bek, Ka lu-kham hang.
Ka mang hong nai nuam ing, Nang tawh naizaw nuam ing,
Nang tawh naizaw nuam ing, Ka Pasian aw!

Ka mai-ah hong lak-in, Vantung lampi;
Nong ngah-sak khempeuhte, Hehpihna hi.
Vantung mi'n hong sam ding, Nang tawh naizaw nuam ing,
Nang tawh naizaw nuam ing, Ka Pasian aw!

Nang-ma min phatna tawh, Ka khanglo ding;
Ka dahna teng Pasian, Phatna'n nei ning.
Tua bangin dahna hang, Nang tawh kinai zawk na'ng,
Nang tawh kinai zawk na'ng, Ka Pasian aw.

Chapter 10
PASIAN THEIHTELNA

Eite' kiangah Amah hong kihil theihna ding le, amah tawh eite ih kikholh theihna dingin, lam tampi tak Pasian in zong hi. Nate in zong tatsat lo-in ih lungsim ah thu hong gen hi. A kihong lungtang in, Pasian' khutma pan a hong kilang Ama hong itna le vangliatnate phawk ding hi. Thu a ngai bil in, nate pan a Pasian' hopihnate za-in thei thei hi. Gamlakte, singkungte, paakte, meiikaite, guahzute, tuiluangte, ni kha aksite in ih lung sungah thu genin, amaute khempeuh abawl Pa tawh a kimel theih dingin eite hong sam hi.

Hong Honpa in, piansak nate panin thu manpha tampi hong hilh hi. Mihing' nuntak buaina le haksatna sung nangawn ah hong hilh thute ih lungsim in aphawk zel theihna dingin, singkungte, vasate, kuam sunga paakte, mualte, bualte, le ahoih vantungte ban-ah ih ni sim nuntakna a thupiang tuamtuamte khempeuh tawh Ama thumaan thute kizom gai hi.

A tate in Ama nasepte paakta-a, ih leitung innte zong a hong zep sakna a et lawm nonote ah ih lungkim ding Pasian' in deih hi. Amah in a etlawmte pakta-a, puatham a adeihhuai nadang khempeuh sangin zia-le-tong a et lawmnate pakta zaw lai hi; paakte' et lawmna ahi sianthona le deihhuaina ih neih ding Ama'n hong deih hi.

Eite in ih ngaih nop nak leh, Pasian' piansak nate in thumanna le nuamna thuphate hong hilh ding hi. Van kawhawm a sul le khap nei keei lo-a kum tawn kha tawn a (86) amau' lampi ciat tawn a alengleng aksite a kipan aneu bel atom vui them neng dongin, nate in Piangsakpa' thu mang uh hi. Pasian in, apiansak na khempeuh te donin khoi hi. A zai mahmah kawhawmpi sung tenga a om, sim zawh loh leitungte alen pa in, lungmuang taka la asa kiaukiau kawlgitnote zong tua hun sung mahin donin khoi hi. Mite in thu anget laitak mah bangin, a nasepna uah a kuan khiat uh ciangin zong; zan a alup uh ciang le, zingsang a athawh uh ciangin zong; mihaupa in a innpi sungah annek pawi abawl ciang le, mizawngpa in a tate tawh ankuang tawmno khat a um khop ciangin zong, vantung a aom Pa Pasian in tuate khat ciat lim takin vil gige hi. Pasian' phawk khak loh a luang khia khitui om lo hi. Ama theih khak loh a maitaina zong om lo hi.

Eite in hih thu ih up takpi leh, akul lo pi-a lungkhamna khempeuh hong bei ding hi. Ih nuntakna zong tu-a banga lung kiatna tawh a kidim hi lo ding hi; lian taleh neu taleh na khempeuh pen, lung hihmawh huai tampi phamawh a sa lo, tua-te vangik a anei lo Pasian' khut sungah ih koih ding hi. Tua hileh mi tampi in a ngah khak loh uh kha tawldamna eite'n ih ngah ding hi.

Na lungsim ah leitung a etlawmna na phawk ciangin, ahong tung ding leitung thak ngaihsun leuleu in. Tua leitung ah mawhna neng kha zong om lo dinga, sihna zong om

lo ding hi; nate in samsiatna meel neu kha zong pua lo ding uh hi. Gupna a ngah mite' inn ding zong na lungsim ah geel in. Lungsim a na geel theih zah sanga ahoih zaw tham pek ding ahih lam zong phawk in. Nate' sunga Pasian' hong piak thupha atuamtuamte sung panin eite in, A vanglian (87) tawm kha amu milmial bek ihhi hi. "Pasian in amah a itte' a dinga abawl sak nate, mit in amu ngei kei-a, bil in zong za ngei lo in, mihing' lung sungah zong alut kei hi," ci-in ki-gelh hi *(1 Corin 2:9)*.

Laphuak siamte le nate' thu akante in, thu tampi mah gen thei uh hi. Christiante in ahih leh, leitung a etlawmna paakta-in nuamsa mahmah uh hi. Banghang hiam cihleh, amaute in a Pa uh' khutma ahih lam thei-in, paak le, sawl-bawk le, singkungte panin Ama itna mu uh hi. Pasian in mihing ahong itna ahong lahna hi, ci-a a ngaihsunte lo buang in, mual le guam, gun le tuipite a om pen pahtakna taktak nei lo uh hi.

Pasian in, ama nasepnate panin ahi zongin, lungsim sunga Ama Kha in na asepna panin ahi zongin, eite hong hopih hi. Eima omzia le ih kim ih pam omziate panin ahi zongin, ih kimkot a nisim a thupiangte panin ahi zongin, ih lungsim in tuate a khentel nop nak leh, thu manpha tampi kimu thei hi. Pasian' nasepnate ngaihsun in, laphuak siampa in, "Leitung pen Topa' hoihna tawh kidim hi." "Ciimna aneite in hih thute ngaihsun in, Topa' hong itna thu athei ding uh hi," ci hi *(Late 33:5; 107:43)*.

Pasian in Lai Siangtho panin eite hong hopih hi. Tua sungah Ama zia-le-tong, mite tawh hong kizopna le, tatkhiatna nasep lianpi, a kician zaw in kimu thei hi. Tang lai-a tulpite, kamsangte le misiangthote' thu, a kicingin hong lak hi. Amaute zong "eite mah banga mihing mawkmawk mah hilel uh hi *(James 5:17)*. Eite' thuak ngei lungkiatnate bangmah pan a amaute zong a kitom khiat dan uh leh, eite

mah bangin zia-etna sungah amaute zong tuuk uh a, ahi zongin hanciam kik a Pasian' hehpihna tawh zawhna a ngah dante uh ih mu thei hi; hih thute (88) ih muh ciangin, dikna ih ngahna dinga ih hanciamna ah eite tha hong ngah sak hi. Amaute' tungah thupiangte, nuam a sak pih uh khuavak le, itna le thuphate, amaute' tunga kipia hehpihna tawh na a sepnate uh ih sim ciangin, amaute a han thawn kha in eite' lung sungah zong, amaute bat nopna mei siangtho hong tawh kuangin, amaute banga Pasian tawh kithuah nopna ahi – amau' zia-le-tong bangbang hong deih sak hi.

Thukham Lui thu a genna ah Jesu in, "Tuate in keima thu a gen uh ahi hi," acih ciangin, tua in Thuciam Thak zong huam pha saan lai hi *(John 5:39)*. Tuate in nuntak tawntungna ih lametna mungpi ahi Tanpa' thu agen ahi hi. Lai Siangtho buppi in Christ' thu gen hi. "Amah lo-a a kipiangsak na khat beek" om lo ahih mah bangin, piansakna thu a kigelh cilna a kipan, "En un, a manlangin ka hong pai ding hi," cih kam khupna dongin, eite in Ama nasepna thute sim a, Ama awging a ngai ihi hi *(John 1:3; Lahkhiatna 22:12)*. Topa tawh na kimeel theih nop leh Lai Siangtho sim in.

Na lung sung khempeuh ah Pasian' kammalte dim sak in. Tuate in nuntakna tui hi-a, na dang taak hong pha sak ding hi. Vantung pana hong pai nuntakna an zong hilai hi. Jesu in, "Note in Mihing Tapa' sa na nek kei uh a, A sisan na dawn kei uh leh, na sung uah nuntakna na nei kei ding uh hi," ci hi. "Note' kiangah ka hong gen kammalte in kha le nuntakna ahi uh hi," ci-in Ama thu na tel gen lai hi *(John 6:53, 63)*. Ih pumpi pen ih nek ih dawnte panin khang hi; ih pumpi tunga apiang mah bangin kha lam thu ah zong piang hi; ih kha lam pianzia a hoih sak ding le ahat sak ding pen, ngaihsut bel a ih neih thu tawh hong kisai hi.

Tatkhiatna nasep pen vantung mite in a et nop bel khat ahi hi; tua thu tatkhiat mite in akum kivei a tawntung a asin ding uh le la-a asak ding uh ahi hi. Tu-in zong limtak a, (89) ngaihsut ding le sin dingin kilawm hi lo hiam? Jesu' hong hehpihna le itnate, eite' tanga ahong kipiaknate, lim takin ngaihsut phat kik zel huai hi. Hong Tanpa le hong thu-umsakpa' zia-le-tong bekmah ngaihsut a ih neih ding ki-lawm hi. A mite a mawhna uh pan a hon khia dinga hong pai pa' hong paina thu ngaihsutsut huai hi. Hih bangin van-tung thute ih lung ngaihngaih ciangin, ih upna le itnate hong thahat zaw dinga, ih thungetnate zong Pasian' mai-ah saan thamcing semsem ding hi; banghang hiam cihleh tuate pen upna le itna tawh kihel zaw sem ding hi. Tuate hong kidawk khia-in, hong thanop huai ding hi. Jesu muanna akip zaw leh, Ama tungtawn a Pasian' kiang azuan khempeuh, mawh nei pente donga ahonkhiazo pa' sungah nisim a nuntakna hong omzaw ding hi.

Honpa' kicinnate ih lung ngaihngaih ciangin, Ama sianthona lim abang dinga abit a kikheelnopna le thak-suahnopna ih nei ding hi. Pahtawina ih piak Pa tawh kibat ding, an le tui banga lunggulhna hong om ding hi. Christ ih ngaihsut semsem ciangin, midangte' kiangah Ama thu gen nuam semsem in, leitung mite' kiangah Amah ih kilangsak nuam semsem ding hi.

Lai Siangtho pen mipilte' a ding bek a kigelh hilo hi; mi nautangte' a ding zong ahi hi. Gupna ngahna dinga kisam thumaante, sun kim lai banga a kitel dingin kibawl hi; Pasi-an' deihna siang tak kilang napi-a amau' ut thu a zui mite lo buang in, lampi khial lo-in, haih lo ding uh hi.

Mi khat peuh' thugenna pen Lai Siangtho banga ih saan ding ahi kei-a, ei mahmah in Pasian' kammalte ih sim ding ahi hi. Eima ngaihsut ding pen midangte ih ngaihsut sak

mawk leh, ih hatnate baai dinga, ih siamnate mawl ding hi. Lungsim in a ngaihsutsut dinga kilawm (90) thute, a ngaihsut lohna hangin a hatna kiamin, Pasian' kammal' deihna bulpite zong mat theihna hong nei nawn lo ding hi. Lungsim in, Lai Siangtho sunga om thute sulzuih in, mun khat le mun khat saikak a, kha lam thute kha lam thu mah tawh a saikak ciangin, hong taanzau ding hi.

Lai Siangtho simna lo-ngal bangmah dang in lungsim ngaihsutna thahatsak zolo hi. Lai Siangtho sunga a taanzau thumaan thutakte zahin, ngaihsutnate asangkhai thei, lungsim hatna akhangsakthei, laibu dang omlo hi. Pasian' thu a kisim ding zahin kisim hileh, mite in lungsim taanzau nei-in, zia-le-tong hoih nei ding uh a, tuhun a muh ding a haksa tupna akip akho nei ding uh hi.

Ahi zongin nawhsa tak a Lai Siangtho simna panin phat tuamna tam khol lo hi. Tua bangin Lai Siangtho buppi a kisim khit hangin, a hoihna kimu zo lo-in, a deihna bulpite zong kithei zo lo thei hi. Lungsim sungah a deihna a kitel mateng, mun khat sim a, hotkhiatna thu tawh a kizopna phawkkhiatna pen, deihna a kician le theihna siangtho om ngap lo pi-a khawk tampi sim zulzulna sangin manpha zaw hi. Na Lai Siangtho tawh om khawm in. Hun na ngah sialin sim in; na lungsim sungah ciamteh in. Lampi ah na pai kawm nangawn in gual khat bang simin ngaihsun in; tua bangin na lungsim sungah guang in.

Thungetna tawh sim a lungsim tak tawh ngaihna a om kei leh ciimna kingah zo lo hi. Lai Siangtho mun kimkhatte theih khialhna ding om het lo ahih hangin, et pak a adeihna a kithei zo lo mun zong om thei hi. Lai Siangtho thu pen a Lai Siangtho mah tawh saikak kul hi. Limtak in (91) kantel a thungetna tawh ngaihsut kul hi. Tua banga simna pen manpha mahmah hi. Leisung sumpiang a to pa in, lei nuai-a kiliah cip suangmanphate amuh khiat mah bangin, lungduai

tak a, suangmanpha banga kiseel Pasian' thu a kankhia mi in, limtak a azong lo mite' muh khiat zawh loh a manpha bel thumaante hong mu khia ding hi. Kha Siangtho' humop thute, lung sunga ngaihsutna in, nuntakna tuinak pan a hong luang khia luitui tawh kibang ding hi.

Thungetna lo tawh Lai Siangtho sim ding hilo hi. A laidalte ih lem ma-in Kha Siangtho' makaihna ih ngen phot dinga, hong kipia ding hi. A kiangah Nathaniel ahong pai ciangin Jesu in, "Khialhna a nei lo Isreal mi taktak hi," ci hi. Nathaniel in, "Cik a kei hong thei na hiam?" acih ciangin Jesu in, "Philip in ahong sap ma, theikung nuai-a na om lai-in kong thei zo hi," ci hi *(John 1:47,48)*. Thumaan bang hiam cih ih theih theihna dingin, Ama kiangah khuavak ih nget nak leh, ih thungetna munbute nangawn ah zong Jesu in eite hong mu ding hi. Lungsim kiniam khiat a Pasian' makaihna a zong mite tawh khuavakna vantung pan a vantung mite om khawm ding hi.

Kha Siangtho in Honpa pahtawi-in minthangsak hi. Christ le Ama dikna siangtho lah khiat ding, Ama tungtawn a ih ngah hotkhiatna lianpi lah khiat ding pen Ama nasep ahi hi. Jesu in, "Keima kiang panin amah in la-in note' kiangah ahong lak ding hi," ci hi *(John 16:14)*. Thumaan Kha Siangtho bek mah in, Pasian' thumaan siang takin hong hilh thei hi. Pasian in, mihingte' tanga asi dinga A Tapa hong piakna le, mihingte' Sia ding le makai dinga A Kha ahong sawlna panin bang zahta-in mihingte hong khual hiam?

xxXxx

HONG ITZAW NING TOPA

(More Love to Thee, O Christ)

Mrs. Elizabeth Payson, 1818-1878 Mang 21:15 William H. Doane, 1832-1915

1). Hongit zaw ning, Topa, Hong it zaw ning;
Khukdin a kong thumna, Nang hong ngai ding;
Hih bang hi kong thumna, Khazih hong it zaw ning,
Hong itzaw ning, Hong itzaw ning.

2). Dahna natna thuak hang, Pha-mawh sa lo;
Nang-ma sawltakte bang, La ka sa zo;
Ka sa khawm a-mau bang, Khazih hong it zaw ning,
Hong itzaw ning, Hong itzaw ning.

3). Dahna natna thuak hang, Pha-mawh sa lo;
Nang-ma sawltak te bang, La ka sa zo;
Ka sa khawm amau bang, Khazih hong itzaw ning,
Hong itzaw ning, Hong itzaw ning.

4). Ka sih laitak in-ah, Nang kong phat ding;
Ka hu tawpna in-ah, Ka vaikhak ding;
Ka ngen lailai hih mah, Khazih hong itzaw ning,
Hong itzaw ning, Hong it zaw ning.

==========

Chapter 11
THUNGET HUN NUAM

NATE le Lai Siangtho pan hi taleh, Ama vaihawmna pan hi taleh, A Kha Siangtho' nasepna tawh Pasian in eite hong hopih hi. Ahi zongin tuateng kicing lo hi; eite in Ama kiangah ih lungsim teng ih sun khiat ding kisam lai hi. Kha lam nuntakna le thahatna ih neihna dingin, vantunga om ih Pa tawh a kician kizopna ih neih kul hi. Ih lungsimte Ama lamah kikai thei hi; Ama nasepnate le, Ama thuphate ki-lungngaingai thei hi, ahi zongin hihteng pen Amah tawh kikholhna a kicing taktak hi nai lo hi. Pasian tawh ih kikholh theihna dingin, ih nuntakna ahi bang lian a Ama kiangah ih gen ding pawl khat om hi.

Thungetna pen, ih lawmte khat tungah ih lungsimteng ih gen khiat mah banga, Pasian' tungah ih lungsim teng gen khiatna ahi hi. Tua in, ei bang ih hiam cih Pasian' kiangah kigen ding a kisap man hi lo-in, eite in Amah ih saan theihna ding hizaw hi. Thungetna in eite' kiangah Pasian a kaisuk hi lo-in, Ama kiangah eite ahong kaito hizaw hi.

Jesu leitung ah a om lai-in, a nungzuite thunget dan na hilh hi. A nisim kitangsapnate uh Pasian' kiangah pulaak a, alunghihmawhnateng uh Ama kiangah asung dingin amaute hilh hi. Amaute' thuumnate Ama'n na za ding a hihna Ama kamciam pen eite' a ding zong ahi hi.

Jesu mahmah in, mite' lakah hong om lai-in thu ngen tawntung hi. Honpa in, a masuan le ze-etnate azawh nading, tha thak a ngahna dingin, a Pa' kiangah a thuumpa le a ngenpa ahong suahna tawh, eite' thanemna le kitangsapna bang mah Ama'n zong nei ahih lam hong kilangsak hi. Na khempeuh ah Amah ih etteh ding ahi hi. "Eite mah bangin ze-etna a pawlpawl athuak mah bangin," ih zawng khalnate ah Amah ih U ahi hi; ahi zongin Amah mawhnei (94) lo ahih mah bangin siatna tawh Ama pianzia kipelh hi; mawhna adim leitung ah lunggimna le bawlsiatna hong thuak hi. A mihing hihna in thungetna, a kisam khat le hamphatna khat suaksak hi. A Pa tawh a kikholhna panin hehnepna le lungnopna Ama'n ngah hi. Mite a Honpa, Pasian' Tapa in thungetna kisam sa ahih leh, thanemna le mawhna tawh a kidim; asi thei mihing in nakpi a thu nget tawntung ding a kisap lam aphawk ding kilawm zaw kan hi.

Vantunga om ih Pa in a thupha kicing takin eite hong pia nuam hi. Kang ngei lo itna tuinak pan a tui tampi ih dawn ding pen eima hamphatna ahi hi. Thu tawm cikcik bek ih nget pen lamdang sak huai mahmah hi! A gina lobel a tate in, lungsim takpi tawh thu a ngetna, Pasian in za nuamin a kiging sa-in om hi; hi napi eite in Pasian' kiangah ih kisapnate ih gen ding nangawn ih kin peuhmah kei hi. Ze-etna thuak a, a hehpih huai mihingte, itna tawh a kidim Pasian in, amaute' a ding lung himawh giugiau-in, amau' nget theih zah le ngaihsut zah sanga atam zaw apia thei dingin kigingsa in om hi napi-in, amaute in tawm cik bek ngen a, upna zong tawm kha bek aneih uh pen, vantung mite in

bang a ci ngaihsut ding uh hiam? Pasian' mai-a kun ding vantung mite lawp uh hi; Ama kiang nai ah zong om nuam uh hi. Pasian tawh kikholhna pen nopna lianbel in amaute in ngaihsun uh hi napi Pasian bek in apiak theih thupha tampi tak a kisam lei mihingte pen, Ama Kha khuavak le Ama ompihna lo tawh nuntak ding a lungkim uh tawh kibang uh hi.

Thu nget ding akin lote, gilopa' khuazing in tuamcip hi. Galpa in huau siam khiankhian a, a zolna tawh amaute in mawhna bawl uh hi; banghang hiam cihleh amaute' a dinga Pasian in a vaihawmsak thungetna ahi hamphatnate azat loh man uh ahi hi. Thungetna pen upna' khut sunga ta-whtang, Vanglian Topa in abei thei lo sumgilteng a senna vantung innpi kong honna hi napi-in, bang hangin Pasian' tanu le tapate in thungetna awlmawh lo thei (95) ding uh hiam? Tatsat lo-in thu ngen a, vil gige-a ih om kei leh, kid-opna mel ih nei thei kei dinga, lam maan panin ih pial khia kha ding hi. Nakpi-a thuumna le upna tawh, mawhzolna ih nan zawhna ding hehpihna le hatna ih ngah loh theihna dingin galpa in hehpihna tokhom zuatna lampi a khaktan dingin hanciam tawntung hi.

Pasian in, ih thungetnate hong za a, hong dawn kik ding lametna ih neih theihna ding thu pawlkhat om hi. A masa penin, Ama kiang pana huhna kisam ih hih lam ih phawk ding hi. "A dangtaak mi tui ka tulh dinga, a keugaw lei tungah tui ka sung ding hi," ci-in kamciam hong pia hi *(Isaiah 44:3)*. Anduh tuiduh banga dikna aduh mite, Pasian a lunggulh mite pen, lungkimna kipia taktak ding hi. Kha Siangtho in na asep theihna dingin lungsim a kihon kul hi; tua lo-in Pasian' thupha kingah thei lo hi.

Ih tangsapna mahmah pah phot pen paulap khat hipah a, tua in eite' tangin thu nak gen zaw lai hi. Ahi zongin tua nate a hong sep sak dingin Topa ih cial ding hi. "Ngen un,

hong kipia ding hi," hong ci hi *(Matthew 7:7)*. "Ama Tapa haza lo-a, ih vekpi' a dinga ahong pia khia Pa in, Amah tawh na khempeuh hong pia khawm lo-in om ding ahi hiam?" *(Rom 8:32)*.

Eite in khialhnopna lungsim nei-a, mawhna khat peuh ih bawlbawl leh, Topa in ih thungetna hong za lo ding hi; ahi zongin lungsim kitam kham a akisik mimawhte' thungetna a tawntungin kisang hi. Ih khialhna khempeuh ih kipuah phat ciangin, ih thuumna khempeuh Pasian in hong dawng ding a hihna ih um ding hi. Eite' hoihna phatnate in Pasian' maipha hong musak zo ngei ding hilo hi; eite ahong hon ding pen Jesu' kilawmna hi-a, ahong silsiang ding Ama sisan ahi hi; ahi zongin eite ahong kisaanna tawh kizui-in ih sep ding khat om hi.

(96) Thungetna a muibunsak ding dang khat in upna ahi hi. "Pasian' kiang azuan mi peuhmah in, Amah om a hihna le, lim taka Amah azongte, Amah in thaman pia a hihna a up kul hi" *(Hebrews 11:6)*. Jesu in a nungzuite' kiangah, "Na deih khat peuhpeuh uh na nget uh ciangin, ngah hihang ci-a na up uh leh, na ngah ding uh hi," ci hi *(Mark 11:24)*. Ama cih bang lian in ih saang hiam?

Hih kamciam zai-in ciangtan om lo hi. Kamciam ahong pia pa lah muanhuai hi. Eite in ih nget khat, ih nget hun lianin ih ngah loh hangin, Topa in ih ngetnate hong za-a, hong pia ding hi cih ih um veve ding hi. Eite in ngaihsun khialin, ih muhna zong toi ahih manin, ei' a dinga thupha ahi lo ding pipi ih ngen kha zel hi. Van a om ih Pa in hong it in, ei' phattuampihpen ding hong piakna tawh ih thungetnate hong dawng hi. Eite in kha mittang tawh na khempeuh ahi bang lianin mu thei hi le'ng, tuate ih deih ding veve mah ahi hi. Ih thungetnate hong kidawng lo tawh a kibat ciangin, kamciam ih pom cinten ding hi; dawnkikna hun hong tung teitei dinga, ih kitangsap mahmah thupha ih

ngah ding hi. Ahi zongin thungetna pen, ei' nget bang lianin hong kipia dinga, ei' lunggulh pen tektek hong kipia tawntung ding, ci-a ngaihsutna pen upmawh thu ahi hi. Pasian a khial thei ngei ding hi lo-a, hoihtak a a gamta mite' tungah na hoih khat zong pia lo-in a om thei ding hilo hi. Tua ahih ciangin, na thungetnate hong ki dawn kik pah lian loh hangin, Amah muang lah kei in. "Ngen un, hong kipia ding hi," ci-in hong kamciam pen muang un.

Ih uplahnate le launate' deihna ultung sak in, ih muhtel theih loh nate upmawh seh ding ih hanciam leh, eite in upna ih neih ma-in lungkhamna kibehlapin hong nasia zaw ding hi. (97) Ahi zongin eite in ih hi bang lianin, ih cihmawhna le ih guaksuakna phawkin, kiniam khiatna tawh Pasian' kiang zuan a, theihna a kicing pa, piansakna ah na khempeuh a mu pa, Ama deih banga A thu tawh na khempeuh a uk pa' kiangah, upna taktak tawh ih kisapnate va gen lehang, Amah in ih kikonate hong za, hong donin, ih lung sungah khuavak hong taangsak ding hi. Lungsim taktak tawh thungetna panin, Vanglianpa' lungsim tawh a kizom ih hihi. Hehpihna le itna tawh hong Tanpa in hong et suk lai takin, eite in bangmah ih muh khak loh hangin, Ama'n a hong en takpi ahi hi. A khut tawh ahong lawn lam ih phawk kha kei zongin, ih tungah itna le hehpihna tawh akhut hong nga hi.

Pasian' kiangah hehpihna le thupha a ngen dinga ih pai ciangin, ih lung sungah itna le mawhmaisakna lungsim ih neih ding kisam hi. Midangte' mawhna mai sak keei lo pin, "Ko' tungah hong mawhte ka mai sak uh bangin, kote' mawhna zong hong maisak ta in," ci thei mawk ding ih hiam? *(Matthew 6:12)*. Ih thungetnate hong kisaan ding ih deih leh, ei mahmah in mawhmaisakna ih deih mah bangin le ih deihzah lianin, midangte' mawhna ih maisak kul hi.

Ih deih ih ngahna dingin lungkia lo-a ngetna zong a

kisam khat ahi hi. Upna le theihna ah ih khantoh nop leh, a tawntungin thu ih nget kul hi. Eite pen "thungetna ih cihtak ding," "thu ngen ngitnget in, lungdamna ko a ih ngak ding," ahi hi *(Rom 12:12; Colossians 4:2)*. "Thu na nget theihna dingun, lungsim navak sakin, kidek-kidamna nei un," ci-in Peter in thu-umte hanthawn hi *(1 Peter 4:7)*. Paul in zong, "Na khempeuh ah thungetna le thuumna tawh lungdamna ko-in, na deihnate uh Pasian' kiangah gen un," ci hi *(Philippians 4:6)*. Jude in, "Ka itte aw,…Kha Siangtho sungah thu na ngen un;…Pasian' itna sungah nomau mah na kikem un," ci hi *(Jude 20, 21)*. Ih nuntakna sungah Pasian' kiang pan a nuntakna ahong luan theihna dingin, tatsat lo-a thungetna pen, tatsat lo (98) a, ih kha, Pasian tawh zopkhawmna ahi hi; tua ciangin eite' nuntakna panin Pasian' kiangah sianthona luang kik hi.

Thunget kuhkal ding kisam hi; bangmah nok khak sak kei in. Jesu tawh na kha a kikholh tawntung theihna ding hanciam in. Pasian tawh kikholh ding a hanciam taktak mite, thunget kikhopna ah kimu dinga, asep ding peuh uh citak takin semin, Phattuamna a ngah ding khempeuh uh lamen ding uh hi. Van pan a khuavak taang a ngah theihna ding mun uah a om hamtang thei dingin hanciam ding uh hi.

Innkuan kikhopna ah thu ih ngen ding hi. Tua banah simtham thungetna awlmawh lo-in ih om peuhmah kei ding hi, banghang hiam cihleh tua in kha nuntakna ahi hi. Thungetna a ki-awlmawh loh ciangin, kha in khantohna nei thei lo hi. Innkuan thungetna le mipi laka thungetna bek a kicing hilo hi. Gamdaihna mun, Pasian' mit in hong muhtelna muh ah ih kha ih lui khia ding hi. Simtham thungetna pen thungetna aza Pasian bek mah in azak ding ahi hi. Lung sunga om khempeuh pulaak a thuumna pen kuamah dangin azak ding hilo hi. Simtham thungetna ah kim-le-

pam gamlumna le patauhnate om lo hi. Lungsim taktak tawh ngetna ahih manin Pasian' kiang tung teitei hi. A simthamte mu khia-a, lung sung pana a pusuak thungetna aza dinga abilpil pa' kiang panin ompihna a nuam hong pai ding hi. Upna in Pasian tawh hong kikhawl den sak a, Satan tawh ih kidona ah hong hatsak ding le hong kipsak dingin, Pasian' ompihna hong muang sak hi. Tua pen ih thahatna kulhpi ahi hi.

Na inn sungah thu ngen in la, na sem dinga na kuan khiat sialin, Pasian' lamah na lungsim laamto tawntung in. Pasian tawh Enoch a kikholhna zong tua bang mah ahi hi. Hih (99) banga thu nget khinkhiannate, pak namtui bangin hehpihna tokhom mai-ah kahto hi. Hih banga a lungtang Pasian' tungah a kinga mite, Satan in zozo lo hi.

Pasian' kiangah thuumna ih bawlna ding a kilawm lo mun ahi zongin, hun ahi zongin omlo hi. Lungsim taktak tawh thu ngena , ih lungtang ih laptoh ding, ahong dal thei bangmah om lo hi. Kongzing mihon lak khawng, nasep silbawlna lak khawng ah zong, kumpipa Artaxerxes mai-a a deihna a nget lai-a Nehemiah in ahih mah bangin, ei zong Pasian' kiangah thuumin hong makaihna ding kingen thei hi. Koikoi ah ih om zongin Pasian tawh kikholhna kinei thei hi. Eite in ih lungsim kongkhak a tawntungin honga, Jesu in ih lung sungah vantung lengla bangin hong pai-a ahong ten theihna dingin ih sam ding hi.

Ih kim ih pam ah siatna le buaina a om hangin, eite in tuate' gimnam va diik se lo-in; vantung huih siangtho lakah ih nungta zaw ding hi. Cih takpi-in thu ngen a, Pasian' mai-ah ih kha laptohna tawh, a kihhuai lungsim le a siangtho lo ngaihsutnate a hong lut lohna dingin, eite in kong kikhak thei hi. Pasian' huhna le thupha asang dinga a lungsim uh a kihong mite, leitunga sanga a siangtho zaw huih lakah om ding uh a, vantung tawh kikhawl tawntung ding uh hi.

Eite in a kician zaw a Jesu muh theihna le, tawntung nate a manphatna theih zawkna ih neih ding kisam hi. Pasian' tate' lung sungah sianthona-i hoihna a kidim ding ahi hi; hih banga apian theihna dingin, Pasian in vantung nate ahong lah ding ih ngen ding hi.

Pasian in ih diik ding vantung huih hong piak theihna dingin, tung lamah ih lungsim kaito ni. Nitang lamah paakte a kihei mah bangin, theih kholh loh a ih thuak haksatna (100) khempeuh ah, ih ngaihsutnate Ama lamah a kiheina dingin, Pasian' kiangah ih om tinten ding hi.

Na kisapnate, na lungdamnate, na dahnate, na lung khamnate le, na launate Pasian' mai-ah lui in. Pasian in gik asa kei dinga, zong a gim kei ding hi. Na luzang a samzangteng asim khin Pa in, A tate' kisapna don lo-in om lo hi. "Topa in hong hehpihin hong khual mahmah hi" *(James 5:11)*. Ih dahnate le, tuate ih genkhiatna in Ama itna lungtang khoih kha hi. Na lungsim hong buaisak khempeuh Ama kiang tun in, Ama puak dinga alian lua bangmah om lo hi; banghang hiam cihleh leitungte Ama'n lenkip a, khuavannuai a thu khempeuh Ama'n vaan hi. Ih lungnop nading a apiang thu khat peuhpeuh, Ama hong phawk pih tham dinga athu neu lua omlo hi. Ama muh theih loh ding zah a ih nuntakna sung amial lua mun om lo-a; Ama sian sak zawh loh ding zah a buaina a haksa lua om lo hi. A tate a neu bel tunga a tung gimna, lungkhamna, lungdamna, kam pan a pusuak thungetna cihte van a om ih Pa in a theih khak loh a hi-a, thakhat a adon pak nop loh ahi zongin bangmah om lo hi." Amah in lungsim kitamkhamte damsak a, amau' liamnate tuam sak hi," *(Late 147:3)*. Leitung ah Ama kep ding midang a om lo bang keek leh, a it mahmah a Tapa apiak ding midang a om lo ding zahin, Pasian le mi khat sim kikal ah kizopna tuamdiak le a kicing om hi.

Jesu in, "Ka min suangin na ngen ding uh hi. Pa ngiat in note hong it ahih manin note' a ding Pa' kiangah thu ngen ning, ka hong ci kei hi" "Note ka hong teel khin zo hi… Ka min suanga Pa' kiangah na nget peuhpeuh uh, Pa in ahong pia ding hi," ci hi *(John 16:26, 27; 15:16)*. Ahi zongin Jesu' min suanga thu ngen cih pen, thunget a kipatna le a tawpna-a (101) Amin lawh ziau lel bek hi lo hi. Ama kamciamte um in, Ama hehpihna muang a, Ama gamtat bang gamta-in, Jesu' lungsim pua a nget ding ahi hi.

Pasian bia a ki-ap nadingin atol tente peuh or phonggyi (yahan) peuh suak a, lei nun masuan ngeina pan a kidaithah dingin Pasian in hong sawl lo hi. Ih nuntakna pen mual tung le mihon lak akawm niloh Christ' nuntakna bang hiding hi. Bang mah sem lo-a thu bek a ngente, a sawt lo-in thungetna hong khawl dinga, hong khawl kei leh zong a thungetnate kamngah gen hong bang lel ding hi. Taangpi kithuah khopna lak pan kihem khia in, Christian nasep le sin-glamteh puakna pan kidaithah uh a, amaute' a dinga nakpi a na asem Topa'a ding nasep akhawl uh ciangin, thunget a thupitna thei nawn lo-in, biakpiak ki-apna ah zong lawpna nei nawn lo hi. A thungetnate uh zong amau' aituam le huaihamna bek suak hi. Amaute in mihing' tangsapnate ahi zongin, Christ' gam khansak nadinga sep zawh bawl zawh nading tha ahi zongin, ngen nawn lo uh hi.

Pasian' nasepna sungah khat le khat kihansuaha, thangah nadinga kipawl khopna ih neih loh ciangin eite asum ih hihi. Ama thumaante in zong ih lungsim sungah manphatna le thupina hong nei nawn lo hi. A thu siangthote in hong phawng nawn lo-in, ih lung sung hong taang sak nawn lo-a, kha lamah ih kiam suk ta hi. Christian kipawlna sungah zong khat le khat kikhualna om lo ahih manin ih supna tam hi. Ama a ding bek a na khempeuh ahuam gai mi in, ama panna dinga Pasian in a sehna mun ah a pang lo ahi hi.

Taangpi kikholhna neih theihna dinga ih pianzia kipuah phatna in, midangte khualna lungsim hong nei sak a, Pasian' nasepna sungah khantohna le hatna zong hong guan hi.

Christiante kipawl khawmin, Pasian' hong itna le hong tat khiatna thumaante (102) kikum le-uh, amau' lungsim mahmah zong thak suakin, khat le khat zong kithanopsuah ding uh hi. Nisim in eite in van a om ih Pa' thu sinin, Ama hehpihna thupha a thakin ih ngah zel thei hi; tua ciangin Ama hong itna thu ih gen thanuam dinga; tua banga ih om ciangin eima lungsim zong hong kisatsuah in tha ih ngah ding hi. Eite in eima thu sangin, Jesu' thu ngaihsunin gengen zaw lehang, Ama ompihna atam zaw ih ngah ding hi.

Pasian in eite hong kepna ih muh sialsialin, Ama thu bek ngaihsun lehang, ih ngaihsutnate ah Amah hong suak den dinga, Ama thu gengen nuamin, Amah ih phat nuam ding hi. Leitung nate bek mah kinin ih neih manin tuate bek mah ih gengen hi. Ih lawmte it ih hih manin amau' thu ih gen hi; ih nuamna le ih dahnate amaute tawh ih pua khawm hi. Ahi zongin eite in ih leitung lawmte ih it sangin Pasian ih it zawk nading athu lian zaw hi; ih ngaihsutna khempeuh ah Amah a masa bel hisak in, Ama hoihnate gen a, Ama vangliatnate ih pulaak ding a thupi bel hizaw hi. Pasian ih piak kik ding bangmah a om lo ding zah a eite in Ama hong piak thupha bekbek ngaihsut le pahtak in nei a Pasian ih piak kik ding akul vet lo bangin ih ngaihsut ding pen Ama deihna hilo hi. Tuate pen Amah ih phawk tawntungna ding, itna le lungdamna khau tawh eite, vantunga Phatuamsakpa tungah itna le lungdamna khau tawh eite ahong khih kawmna hizaw hi. Eite in leitung thuniamte ngaihsutin ih nei lua hi. "Ama tungtawn a Pa' kiang azuan khempeuh, mi gina lo pente donga ahon khia thei pa," ahi Christ' maitang a ataang Pasian' thupina khuavak a omna, tung lam a biak

innpi kong kihong lam nga-in khuadak to dih ni *(Hebrews 7:25)*.

"Ama hoihna le mihing' tate' tunga Ama bawl na lamdang te hangin," nakpi-a Pasian ih phat ding kisam zaw hi *(Late 107:8)*. Ih biakpiaknate pen ngetna le ngahna bek-bek (103) ahih ding kilawm lo hi. Ih ngah thuphate ngaihsun lo-in, ih kitangsapna bek ngaihsutin nei kei ni. Eite in tampi tak ngen hi napi-in, lungdamkohna tawm cik bek ih nei hi. Pasian' hehpihna a tawntunga asangte hi napi-in, ei' a ding ahong sep saknate hangin Amah ih phatna zong tawm lua hi.

Ni dang lai-in, Isreal mite in biakpiakna abawl uh ciangin Topa in, "Topa na Pasian uh' mai-ah na ne ding uh hi. Na hihna khempeuh uah Topa na Pasian un thupha hong pia ahih manin, no le na innkuanpihte na lungdam ding uh hi," ci hi *(Thuhilh-kikna 12:7)*. Pasian' minthanna dinga a kihih peuhpeuh pen lungdamna, phatna le lungdam kohna lasakna tawh hih ding hi-a, dahna le maigumna tawh hih ding hi lo hi.

Pasian pen migitna le hehpihna tawh a kidim ih Pa ahi hi. Amah ih biaknate dahna le lunggimna banga ngaihsut ding hilo hi. Topa ih biak ding le Ama nasepna ah ih kihel ding pen nopsakna ahi hi. A tate' a dinga hot khiatna lianpi ahong vaihawm sak Pasian in, agen hak a phinciil nasem topa banga a tate in Amah abiak ding uh deih lo hi. Amah a lawm pha bel uh ahi hi; amaute in Amah a biak uh ciangin, amaute tawh Amah om khawmin, amaute thupha pia-in, lung damna le itna alung sung uh dimsak nuam hi. A tate in Amah a biakna ah lung kimna ngah a, Ama nasepna ah gimna sangin nopsakna a ngah zawk ding uh Topa in deih hi. Amah bia dinga a pai mite in, ni sim nuntakna masuan khempeuh ah lungkimna nei-a, na khempeuh thumaanna le cihtakna tawh asep zawh nading uh hehpihna a ngah

theihna dingun, Ama kepna le itnate ngaihsut a aneih tawntung ding uh Ama'n deih hi.

Singlamteh kiim ah ih kituah kul hi. Ih ngaihsutna, ih kam pauna le ih lungdamna (104) lianbelte ah, a kikhai lumpa Christ pen a bulpi ding ahi hi. Pasian' kiang pan a ih ngah thupha khempeuh ih ngaihsut tawntung ding hi-a, Ama hong itna lianpi eite in ih tel ciangin, singlamteh tunga ei' a dinga a kikhen let khut sungah na khempeuh ih ap nuam ding hi.

Phatna lasakna in vantung tawh ih kha kinai zaw sak hi. Vantung innpi ah la le tumtheihte tawh Pasian kibia hi; eite in zong lungdam a la ih sak ciangin, vantung mi honpite' biak piakna tawh ih kinai zaw hi. "Lungdam biakna a pia mi in Pasian a pahtawi ahi hi" *(Late 50:23)*. Lungdam kohna le lasakna aw" tawh lungdam kipaak takin hong Piangsakpa' mai va zuan ni *(Isaiah 51:3)*.

xxXxx

THUNGET HUN NUAM

(Sweet Hour of Prayer)

William W. Walford, 1772-1850 Late 55:17 William B. Bradbury, 1816-1868

Thunget hun nuam, thunget hun nuam:
Lungkhamna pan hong sam khia-a,
Ka deih ka sapna a tuamtuam,
Ka gen theih hun ka Pa' mai ah,
Dahna hong tun ciang thu ngen leng,
Ka lungsim hong nuam tuam sak a;
Mawhna'n hong zol ciang thu ngen leng,
Dawi mangpa' thang pan ka suakta.

Chapter 12
UPLAHNA BANG CIH DING

Mi tampi, a diakdiak in Christian nuntakna ah amoi laite, upkhialhna thute tawh buai thei zel uh hi. Lai Siangtho sungah amaute in atel zawh loh uh, atheih zawh loh uh thu tampi om a, Lai Siangtho pen Pasian' kiang pana hong pai thu hi, ci-a a upna uh suksiatsak nadingin Satan in tuate zang hi. Amaute in, "Lam maan bang ci theih ding ka hiam? Lai Siangtho pen Pasian' kammal ahih takpi leh, hih uplahnate le lungmannate pan bangci suahtak theih ding ka hiam? ci uh hi.

Ih upna ih ngakna ding thu a kicing hong lak lopi-in Pasian in a um dingin eite hong sawl lo hi. Amah om a hihna, Ama zia-le-tong, Ama thu a maanna cihte khempeuh pen ih ngaihsuttheihna in asaan theih thupiang om in, kipsak a, hih thupiang om theihsakna zong tam mahmah hi. Pasian in ahih leh uplah theihna hem khia tuan lo hi. Ih upna pen muhna tungah nga lo-in theihtelna tungah ngak ding hizaw hi. A um lah nuamte in uplah theih ding nei-a, thumaan a thei nuam taktakte in lah, a upna uh a ngak nading

uh thu tampi mah mu ding uh hi.

Mihing' lungsim in, Vanglianpa' nasepzia atheih khit zawh ding hilo hi. Pilna sang bel nei-a a lungsim navak belte' a dingin zong Siangthopa' thu pen thuthuk hiden ding hi. "Pasian' thuthukte kan khia khin zo ding na hiam? Vanglianpa' kicinna mu khia khin zo ding na hiam? Tua in vantung zah in sang hi, bang cih theih ding na hiam? Khul sangin tuate thuk zaw lai hi, bang cih thei ding na hiam?" *(Job 11:7, 8)*.

(106) Sawltak Paul in, "Pasian' ciimna leh theihna tam in thuk mah si! Ama thukhennate kan khiat theih lah hi lo, Ama lampite lah sul zuih zawh hi lo!" ci hi *(Rom 11:33)*. Ahi zongin, "Meiipite le khuamial sahpi in Amah um cih" ahih hangin, "dikna le thutakte Ama tokhom nuaiphah ahi hi"*(Late 97:2)*. Vangliatna tawh a kihual khawm abei thei lo itna le hehpihna ih tel theihna dingin, eite tawh Amah hong kizop dan le Ama zia- le-tongte panin ih thei thei hi. Eima hoihna dinga ei' theih dinga kilawm Ama ngimnate ih thei thei hi; tua ban siah pen vangliatna tawh a kidim khut le, itna tawh a kidim lungtang, ih muan ding ahi hi.

Pasian' Kammal pen Ama zia-le-tong mah tawh kibangin, mihing in ih theih khit zawh loh ding thuthuk om hi. Leitung ah mawhna hong lutna thu, Christ hong sung lutna thu, suahkikna thu, thawhkikna thu le, Lai Siangtho sunga hong kigen thu tampi tak pen, mihing' lungsim in atheih khit zawh ding leh atel gen theih dingin thuthuk lua hi. Ahi zongin Pasian' vaihawmna thuthukte ih theih khit zawh loh manin Ama thu uplahna ih neih ding hi tuan lo hi. Leitung nate ah zong ih theih khit zawh loh thuthuk tampi in hong umcih hi. Nuntakna anei aginalobel na khat peuh thu zong mipil belte in a kicianin gen siang thei tuan lo uh hi. Mun khempeuh ah ih theih khit zawh loh na lamdang om hi. Tua hi-a kha lam thu ah zong ih theih khit zawh loh

thuthuk a tamna pen lamdang sa ding ih hiam? Mihing' lungsim thanemna le toina hanga athei khin zo lo ih hizaw hi. Pasian in Lai Siangtho sungah Ama zia-le-tong (107) ih theih theihna ding a kicing hong lak khin ahih ciangin, Ama vaihawmna thuthuk khempeuh ih theih khit zawh loh manin, Ama Kammal ih up lah ding hi tuan lo hi.

Sawltak Peter in, Lai Siangtho sungah, "theih ding a haksa thu om a, apil lo le akip lo mite in … a khiatna lumletin siat lawh thei uh hi," ci hi *(2 Peter 3:16)*. Lai Siangtho a haksatna munte, Lai Siangtho nialna-in thu-um lote in zang uh hi; ahi zongin tuate in Lai Siangtho pen Pasian' humop ahih lam kilangsak zaw hi. Lai Siangtho sungah Pasian' thuthuk kihel kei hen la, olno taka ih theihtheih ding thute bek kihel leh; mihing' lungsim in Ama vangliatna le thupinate thei khin thei pah mawk leh, Lai Siangtho pen Pasian' gelh ahih lam a kiciatna om zo lo ding hi. Lai Siangtho thu a thupinate le a thuthuknate in Pasian' Kammal taktak ahih lam upna hong nei sak zaw hi.

Lai Siangtho in, mihing' lunggulhna le kisapnate ah a kicing a zat theih dingin thumaan abaih thei pen in hong lak hi. Tua thu in pil a kisa mahmahte' lungsim khimin abuai sak hangin, a seiniam belte le apil lo mite, hotkhiatna lampi mu tel sak hi. Ahi zongin tua thumaante baihno taka a kitheih theih hangin, mihing' theih khit zawh loh ding asang mahmah, abat hak, a kicing thute tawh kizom veve a, Pasian in hong gen khia ahih man a tuate eite in asang thei ih hi bek hi. Mi khempeuh in Pasian' lamah kisikkikna lampi atot theihna ding le, ih Topa Jesu Christ lamah upna nei-a, Pasian' geelsa banga gupna a ngah theihna dingun, hih bangin tatkhiatna ding vaihawmna ih mai ah hong kilui hi; ahi zongin olno taka a kithei thei hih thumaante' nuai ah Pasian' thupina a kiseelna thuthukte om hi. Tua thuthukte lungsim in a kan khiat zawh loh hi napi-in, tuate in zahtak-

na le upna tawh thumaan azong mite, theihtheihna guan hi. Lai Siangtho kan tel semsem lehang, a nungta Pasian' kammal a hihna le mihing' (108) ngaihsutna in Lai Siangtho baan zo dek lo a hihna, ih upna hong thuk semsem hi.

Lai Siangtho thumaante ei' theih khit zawh ding hilo hi, ih cih ciangin, mihing' lungsim in Pasian' lungsim baan zo lo hi, a ci ih hi-a; a kicing lo mihing' thutheihna in, Theikimpa' ngimnate athei khin lo ding mah ahi hi.

Thu-um lote in, Lai Siangtho thuthukte thei khin zo lo uh ahih manin, Pasian' Kammal anial uh ahi hi; Lai Siangtho ka um hi, a cite zong, hih a lauhuai thu panin suakta khin lo uh hi. Paul in, "Ute naute aw, note' lakah a nungta Pasian' kiang panin pial khia-a, mawhna ahi uplohna lungsim a nei khat peuh na om lohna dingun kikem un," ci hi *(Hebrews 3:12)*. Lai Siangtho thute lim taka sim ding le, Lai Siangtho sunga hong kihilh zahzah "Pasian' thuthukte" kan khiat ding ahi hi *(1 Corin 2:10)*. "Thusimte Topa ih Pasian tawh a kisai hi-a, hong kilang khia thute ahih leh ei tawh a kisai ahi hi" *(Thuhilh-kikna 29:29)*. Ahi zongin thu kantelna lungsim pen Satan in lumlet nuam tawntung hi. Lai Siangtho thumaan ngaihsutna ah kisaktheihna kim khat om thei ahih manin, a lungkimna zah ding uh a Lai Siangtho munte atel gen theih loh uh ciangin mite in thuak zo lo-in a guallel kisa thei uh hi. Pasian' kammalte thei kei ung, acih ding uh neuhuai lua sa uh hi. Amaute' tungah Pasian in thumaan lah tel huai asak hun dong amaute in ngak nuam lo uh hi. A panpih omlo pi-in mihing' ciimna in Lai Siangtho a thei khin zo ding peuh sa uh ahih manin, amaute in Pasian' hilhna ngak nuam lo-in, a tawpna ah Pasian' thu nangawn nial ta uh hi. Tua ahih manin upna le thuhilhna tampite, Lai Siangtho pan a kila ahih tei hangin, Lai Siangtho' hilhna tung taktak ah kinga lo tham lo-in, Lai Siangtho' deihna bulpi tawh kilehbulh thei lai hi.

Tuate in mi tampite' lungsim ah up lahna leh lungmanna piangsak (109) hi. Ahi zong tuate hangin Pasian' kammal ngawh ding hi lo-in, mihing in alum alet a, a hilhna hang hizaw hi.

Piansak mihingte in Pasian le Ama nasepnate thei khin thei uh hileh, tua ciang dong atung khin pen thumaan theih beh nopna zong om nawn lo dinga, theihna zong khang nawn lo ban ah, lungsim khantohna zong om nawn lo ding hi. Pasian lah alian bel hi nawn lo dinga; mihing lah theihtheihna tua ciang dong tung khin ci le'ng mainawtna om nawn lo ding hi. Tua bang apian loh pen Pasian' tungah lung dam ni. Pasian kicing kim hi; Ama sungah "ciimna le theihna sumgil khempeuh" om hi *(Colossians 2:3)*. A tawntung hun ah zong mite in kan tawntung, sin tawntung ding uh a, ahi zongin Pasian' ciimna, hoihna le vangliatna sumgilte muh khiat khit in om lo ding hi.

Tuhun in zong Ama thumaan thutakte, A mite' kiangah a kilah khiat tawntung ding Pasian in deih hi. Pasian' Thu theihtheihna ding lampi khat bek om hi. A Thute amuam Kha Siangtho' nasepna pan bekin Pasian' Kammal theihtheihna kingah hi. "Pasian' vaite kuamah in thei lo hi, Pasian' Kha bek in thei hi;" "banghang hiam cihleh Kha in Pasian' thuthuk ahi na khempeuh kan tel hi" *(1 Corin 1:11, 10)*. "Thumaan thutak Kha Siangtho ahong tun ciangin, thumaan khempeuh ah note ahong kha ding hi… Amah in kei' kiang panin a ngah dinga, tuateng note' kiangah ahong lak ding hi," ci-in Honpa in a nungzuite kamciam na pia hi *(John 16:13, 14)*.

Mihing in a ngaihsutnate azat tawntung ding Pasian in deih hi; Lai Siangtho simna in lungsim thahatsak le sang-tosak dinga, adang laite simna in tua zahin hih thei lo ding hi. Mihing' ngaihsut theihna thanem in ginalo ahih manin Pasian zah a thu a ngaihsun thei (110) dingin ih seh kei ding

hi. Lai Siangtho kammal a kician mahmah thumaante telcian theilo zah khop in, ih thutheihnate muikaai mialsak lo hi lehang, hilh bangbanga sin a thei nuam naupangno khat ii dik hit-hiatna le upna bang nei in Kha Siangtho' huhna ih ngen ding hi. Pasian' vangliatna le ciimna, eite in athei khin zo lo ding ih hihna, cihte ih phawkna in, kiniam khiatna hong nei sakin, Lai Siangtho hong lem nuam sakin, zahtakna tawh Ama mai hong zuan nuam sak hi. Lai Siangtho ih leem ciangin, ih ngaihsutna in amah sanga alian zaw thunei khat om hi ci-a atheih ding le, ih lungsim le ih pilna pen KEIMAH ahi pa' mai-ah kiniamkhiat in akun ding kisam hi.

Haksa a lungman huai tawh a kibang thu tampi om mah a, ahi zongin tuate atheih zawhna ding uh a ahanciam mite' tungah Pasian in theihtel theihna pia ding hi. Ahi zongin eite in Kha Siangtho' makaihna ih ngah kei leh Lai Siangtho tawh ih kilai niloh kul dinga, amaan lo pi-in zong ih khia kha ding hi. Phattuamna ngah lo pi le siatlawh zawsop zah dongin Lai Siangtho tampi tak kisim thei hi. Zahtakna le thungetna lo tawh Lai Siangtho a kilem ciangin, Ngaihsutnate le lawpnate Pasian' tungah kinga loa, Ama deihna tawh a kituah loh ciangin, lungsim sungah uplahna hong dim hi; Lai Siangtho simna panin thu-um lote in, ahi lo lamin tha ngah zaw thei lai uh hi. Galpa in ngaihsutnate ukin, a maan lo lamin Lai Siangtho hong khia sak hi. Pasian tawh a kilem nading uh a cihtakna tawh a hanciam lo mite, bangzahta in pil tase le-uh, Lai Siangtho a theihna uh khial thei veve a, amaute' gennate zong muan ngam ding hi (111) lo hi. Thu kitukalhte a muhna ding uh a Lai Siangtho asimte in kha lam khua-muhna ngah lo uh hi. A muhna uh toi ahih manin a kician mahmah le a ol nono thute nangawn ah uplah leh uploh theihna ding thu tampi mu ding uh hi.

Bangzahta-in sel in kineih mah tale uh, uplahna le uplohna apiang sak taktak pen atampen ah mawhna it a, mawhnopna ahi hi. Kiphasak a mawhnopna lungsim aneite in, Pasian' Thu in a hong hilhna le ahong khamnate deih lo uh a; ahong ngette amang nuam lote in Pasian thu upna zong muanglah pah uh hi. Thumaan ih muh khiatna dingin, thumaan theih nopna taktak neih kul a, zuih nopna lungsim zong neih kul hi. Hih bang lungsim tawh Lai Siangtho asim mi khempeuh in, Lai Siangtho pen Pasian' Thu ahih lam theihsakna tampi hong mu ding uh a, gupna a ngahna ding uh amaute apilsak ding thumaante theih theihna hong ngah ding uh hi.

Christ in, "Mi khat peuh in Pasian' deih bang hihnopna a neih leh, amah in thuhilhna athei ding hi," ci hi *(John 7:17)*. Na theih loh thu khat kankan in na seksek sangin, na tunga hong taangsa khuavak don zaw lecin, alian zaw khuavak na ngah ding hi. Na theihsa nate, Christ' hehpihna tawh sem khia lecin, tu-a na up lah thute telin na sem khia thei ding hi.

A pilbelte hita leh, ahaibelte hita leh, mi khempeuh tungah a kilang thu khat om a, tua in tuahkhak thu ahi hi. Ama thute a taktak a hihna le, A kamciamte thumaan a hihna a sittel dingin Pasian in hong cial hi. "Topa hoih a hihna ciam un la, thei ta un," hong ci hi *(Late 34:8)*. Midang khat peuh genna ih muan sangin, ei mahmah in ih ciap ding hizaw hi. Topa in, "Ngen un, na ngah ding uh hi," hong ci hi *(John 16:24)*. Ama kamciamte tangtung ding (112) hi. Tangtung lo ngei lo-a, zong tangtung lo thei lo hi. Jesu' kiang neh zaw sem a, Ama itna kicing sungah ih lungdam tak ciangin, Ama hong om pihna khuavak sungah ih uplahna khuamial teng hong bei mang ding hi.

"Khuamial vangliatna panin Pasian in eite hong hon khia-in, A it A Tapa' gam sungah eite hong lut sak hi," ci-

in Paul in hong gen hi *(Colossians 1:13)*. Sihna pan a nuntakna ah a galkah sa khempeuh in, "Pasian thutang hi, ci-in kiptak in um uh hi" *(John 3:33)*. Tua tham lo-in, "Huhna ka kisam a, Jesu' sungah ka ngah hi. Ka kisapna khempeuh hong kipia-a, ka kha gilkial hong vah hi; tu-in Lai Siangtho pen kei'a dingin Jesu Christ hong kihilna ahi hi. Bang hangin Jesu um ka hiam nong cih leh, kei' a dingin Amah ka Honpa ahi hi. Bang hangin Lai Siangtho um ka hiam? Banghang hiam cihleh Lai Siangtho pen ka kha' a dingin Pasian' awging ahi hi," ci uh hi. Lai Siangtho a maan hi-a, Christ zong Pasian' Tapa ahi hi, ci-in ei mahmah in theihna ih nei thei hi. Ngian siamna tawh a kibawl tawm thute a zui ih hih loh lam eite in ih thei hi.

Peter in, "Hehpihna le, ih Topa le Honpa Jesu Christ theihtelna ah khang to un," ci-in a u a naute hanthawn hi *(2 Peter 3:18)*. Pasian' mite, hehpihna ah a khantoh uh ciangin, Pasian' thu atelzaw a theihtheihna ngah tawntung uh hi. Lai Siangtho thumaan panin khuavak thak le a hoihna muh beh zel ding uh hi. A khang a khanga pawlpi tangthu ah hih bang mah na hi-a, atawp dongin kizom suak ding hi. "Mi dikte' lampi, sun kim laitak donga a taang semsem zingsang khuavak tawh kibang hi," *(Paunak 4:18)*.

Upna tawh khua nung thu ding eite in ih mu khol thei-a, pilna a khanna dingin Pasian' kamciam lenin, mihing' siamnate Pasian' a tawh gawmkhawm in, kha thahatna khempeuh' (113) khuavak Bulpi tawh ih kizomsuaksak thei hi. Pasian' vai hawmna sunga ih lungmanna khempeuh hong kitel siangin, theih dinga a haksa thu khempeuh hong kigen siang ding ahih manin lungdam in ih kipaak hi; ih lungsim a buaina le, ngimnate buai-a a tangtun lohna mun ah, kithutuahna ahoih bel leh a kicing bel ih mu ding hi. "Tu-in eite in limlang sunga bangin ih mu milmiala, ahi zongin tua ni ciangin maitang ih ki mu ding hi. Tu-in khen

khatkhat bek ka thei-a, tua ni ciangin kei mah ka kitheih bangin ka thei ding hi," *(1 Corin 13:12)*.

xxXxx

(114)

KE'N KA MUANG HI

(Fully Trusting)

J.C. Morgan Late 119:42 George C. Stebbins, 1846-1945

1). Topa thu kiciamna thei a,
Up khialhna ka paai ding hi;
Lungkiatna thuakloh na'ng in-ah,
A thupha ka um ding hi.

A kicing hi, a thupha-pi; Keimah in ah ka um hi;
A kicing hi, a thupha-pi, Keimah in ah ka um hi.

2). Kimawhsakna Jesuh in-ah,
A si pha tawh hong sawp hi;
Keimah hong siangtho sak zo ta,
Innpi ah hong kha ding hi.

3). Topa Jesuh hong hehpih man,
Kihtak launa om lo hi;
Ka lampi ah khua a mial hang,
Khuavak hong taangsak ding hi.

4). Ka nuamnateng Jesuh ka pia,
Amah bek ke'n ka deih hi;
Amah in leitung teng uk a,
Deihna teng A kiang om hi.

5). Ka vekpi in Jesuh ka pia,
Ka lungsim ka pum khempeuh;
Ka lametna a om khempeuh,
Tawntung Ama kiang om hi.

TOPA TAWH TONKHAWM IN

(Keep Step with the Master)

Ida S. Taylor Matt 8:19 William A. Ogden, 1841-1897

1). Topa tawh ton-khawm in, Bangbang piang ta leh;
Na lampi khua-mial hang, Ama nung zui in;
Na galte'n hong neh in, A lauhuai hang-in;
Jesuh tawh ton le-teh, Kihtak ding om kei.

Ton-khawm in, hang-tak mai-nawt in,
Na tha hong khauhsak ding hi;
Ni sim-in, Amah tawh pai in,
Na khualzinna lam hong pi ding hi.

2). Topa tawh ton-khawm in, Na paina peuh-ah;
Khuamialna liim sung-ah, Lam hong pi ding hi,
Ama vang in na lam, Pi hong tang sak ding;
Keugaw gam zong lono-na hong piang sak ding;

3). Topa tawh ton-khawm in, Nang thu'n tawlnga ke'n;
Hong thupiakna bang-in, Na gamta ding hi,
Hong sawlna bang mangin, Ama tha muang in;
Jesuh nung na zuih leh Na khial ngei kei ding.

Chapter 13
TOPA' SUNGAH LUNGDAMNA

Topa' hoihna le hehpihna alak khia ding, Christ' tang-mi dingin Pasian' tate hong kicial hi. Jesu in Pa' zia-le-tong a maan ahong lah mah bangin, eite in zong Ama hehpih itna athei nai lo mite' kiangah Christ alak khia ding ih hihi. Jesu in, "Amaute' sungah kei om in, kei' sungah Nang nong om ding hi;…leitung mite in, kei hong sawl nahih lam atheih theihna dingun," ci hi *(John 17:18-23)*. Jesu' thuzuite' kiangah Sawltak Paul in, "Note in, mi khempeuh in thei-a asim theih, …Christ' lai nahih lam uh kilang hi," ci hi *(2 Corin 3:2, 3)*. A tate mal khat ciat tungtawn in Jesu in, leitung mite lai khak hi. Christ' thuzui na hih nak leh nang' tung pan Amah in, na tenna mun a na innkuanpihte, na khuapihte, konglak a omte lai khak hi. Na sungah Jesu hong tengin, Amah tawh a kimel theih nai lo lung sungah Ama'n thu gen nuam hi. Amaute in Lai Siangtho zong sim lo-in, Lai Siangtho pan a amaute a kihopihna lah za ngei lo-in, Pasian' khutmate pan a Ama itna zong mu nai lo kha ding uh hi. Ahi zongin nang pen Jesu' tangmi taktak nahih nak leh, nangma tungtawn in amaute in Ama hoihna khat peuh hong thei ding uh a, Amah a it ding le abia dingin

amaute kingah thei ding hi.

Vantung paina lampi ah mei ade dingin Christiante hong kikoih hi. Amaute in Christ kiang pan a amaute' tunga a taang khuavak, leitung ah taang sawn sak ding hi. Amau' nuntakna le zia-le-tong pen, midangte in amaute' tung pan a Christ le Ama nasepna a maan a amuh theih nading hiding hi.

(116) Eite in Christ' lim ih puak leh, Ama nasepna ahi bang lian in alawp huai ih suaksak ding hi. Maigumna le dahna tawh kidim a, a phunphun a ciakciak Christiante in, Pasian le Christian nuntakna a maan lo lam in mite' mai ah alak ahi uh hi. Amaute in, Pasian pen, A tate' lungdam ding adeih lo bang khat a a kilangsak uh suak a, tua banga a hihna uh tawh amaute in vantung a om ih Pa, a lehlam a agen khia uh ahi hi.

Uplohna le lungkiatna lamah Pasian' tate azol zawh ciangin Satan kipaak mahmah hi. Pasian muang lo-a, Ama hong hotkhiat nopna le hong hotkhiat zawhna um lah a ih om ding Satan in hong mu nuam hi. Topa in Ama vaihawmna mah tawh eite, gimna hong thuak sak ding hi ci -a ngaihsutna ih neih ding zong deih hi. Topa pen thukhualna le hehpihna anei lo banga ih kidawksak ding Satan' nasep ahi hi. Topa tawh kisai thumaante zong a lehlam in gen hi. Pasian tawh kisai ngaihsutna a maan lo hong guan hi; vantung om ih Pa tawh kisai thumaante, eite in ngaihsun lo-in, Satan in a lehlam a adawksaknate ngaihsun zaw kha zel ih hih manin, Pasian muang lo-in Ama tungah ih phun khakzelna tawh Amah ih dai sak kha zel hi. Biakna nuntak pen maigumna khat asuak dingin Satan hanciam tawntung hi. A haksa le a cimtaak huai asuah ding zong deih hi; biakna pen Christiante in amau' nuntakna mahmah tawh tua bang lam a a kidawk sak uh ciangin, tua banga a mau' thuuplohna tawh Satan' zuau thu a thukimpih suak uh hi.

Nuntak lampi a totna uah mi tampi in, a khialhnate, masuan atut lahnate leh a lungkiatnate bekbek uh ngaihsun uh ahih manin, a lungsim uh dahna le thazawmna tawh kidim uh hi. Europe gam ah ka om lai-in, lung gimna lianpi tawh hih banga a om numei khat in lai hong khakin hanthotna hong ngen hi. Ama hong lai khak ka sim khit azan tak ciangin mang ka man a, huan sung khat ah ka om hi. Huan neipa hileh a kilawm khat in huan sungteng hong vakpih (117) hi. Huan sunga paakte ka lo-a namtui kasa mahmah hi. Lai hong khak numeinu in zong ahong zui hi-a, a paina noksak a aom siamsuam lingte hong ko niloh hi. Tua tengah thuumin tau-in om hi. Lamlakpa' nung zui in lampi ah amah pai lo-in, ling leh lopa lakah amah pai hi. "Hih huan hoih mahmah napi, ling in dep mang khin hi lo hiam?" ci-in thuum hi. Tua ciangin lam hilhpa in, "Lingte tua ci'n om sak lel in. Hong sun kha inteh. Ling paakte, unok paakte, lengtong paakte lo zaw in," ci hi.

Na khan sungin nopsak khat beek nei lo na hiam? Pasian' Kha nasepna hangin lungdamna kipahna hun khat beek nei ngei lo na hiam? A beisa hun a na nuntak sung na et kik ciangin nop sakna hun khat beek mu kha lo na hiam? Pasian' kamciamte, a namtui paakte bangin na paina lamkim lampam ah po hi lo hiam? Tuate a hoihna le a namtuina na lung sung kidim sak lo ding na hiam?

Ling le lopate in hong liamsak in hong hehsak bek ding hi; tuate bek kai khawmin midangte va pia lecin, Pasian' hoihna a simmawh bawl na suah bek tham lo-in, nuntakna lampi a tawn dingin nakim napam a om mite a khaktan suak lo ding na hiam?

Mawhna le lungmanna tawh a kidim, a beisa hun a anuam nuntakna teng kai khawm kik a, lungkia demdam a ih om dong, tuateng suutsuut a thuumthuum ding hi lo hi. A lungkia mipa khuamial in tuamcip a, ama sungah Pasian'

khuavak lut lo-in, midangte' lampi zong khua mial sak hi.

(118) A lungdamhuai thute ahong lah manin Pasian' tungah lungdam ni. Ih muh tawntung theih dingin Ama hong itna thuphate kai khawm ni. Satan' khut sung pan a mihing ahot khiat theihna dinga, a pasian-hihna pen mihing -hihna tawh tuam a, Pasian' Tapa in A Pa' tokhom a nusiatna; mihingte' a dingin van kong hong honsak a, Pasian in A vangliatna ahong lahkhiatna mun pen mihing' muh theihin hong kilangsak a, eite' a dinga agualzawhna; mawhna in a vuhcipna siatna dum sung pan a mawhneite kidom khia to-a, a kicing Pasian tawh kizom kik thei in, hong Tanpa upna tawh ze-etna thuak zo-in, Christ' dikna tawh kituam a, Ama tokhom tunga atut sakna, cihte ih ngaihsutsut dinga Pasian in adeih thute ahi hi.

Pasian' hong itna um lah a Ama kamciamte ih muan lah ciangin eite in Amah adahsak hi-in, A Kha Siangtho zong adah sak ihi hi. Nupi khat in a tate' phattuam nading le nopsak nading akhan tawnin a hanciam khit ciangin, amau' a ding a ngaihsut sak lo bangin a tate a nu uh' tungah phun niloh leh, ama'n bang a ngaihsun diam? A tate un hih bang ngentang in hih le-uh nute pate in bang a ci ngaihsut ding uh hiam? Eite in nuntakna ih ngah theihna dingin, Ama Tapa khattang ahong piak nading dong apiangsak Ama hong itna, eite in muang kei lehang, vana ih Pa in eite bang hong ci ngaihsut ding hiam? Paul in, "Ama Tapa haza lo-a, eite khempeuh' a dinga a hong pia khia pa in, Amah tawh na khempeuh hong pia khia gai lo-in om ding ahi hiam?" ci hi *(Rom 8:32)*. Hi napi, kam tawh ahi kei phial zongin a gamtatna uh tawh mi (119) bangzah tak in, "Topa in kei'a ding aci hikei. Ama'n midangte a it hangin, kei hong it hi ke'n teh," a ci tam!

Hihte in na kha susia ding hi; na pau khiat uplahna kammal khempeuh in hong khem dingin Satan zol hi; tua in

na sungah up lahna hong khang saka, hong huh ding vantungmite zong dah sak hi. Satan in ahong khem ciangin uplahna khuamial kammal khat zong pau khia kei in. Satan' thugente ngaih nasawm leh na lungsim ah muanlahna le thu kheldotnopna hong dim ding hi. Na upmawh thute na gen khiat leh, na gen khiat uplahna khempeuh nangma tung hong tu kik bek tham lo-in, midangte' nuntakna sungah po khia-a, gah anei khaici suak ding hi. Na kammalte' nasepna na khaam zo nawn kei ding hi. Mawh zolna pan le Satan' thang panin nang mahmah na suakta kik thei phial ahi zongin, nangma huzaap tawh lam apialsa mite pen, na gensa uplohnate panin suakta zo nawn lo thei ding uh hi. Kha lam thahatna le nuntakna ahong guan ding thute bek ih gen ding thupi mahmah hi!

Vantung a om na Topa' thu, leitung mite' kiangah bangteng gen nahiam cih za nuamin, vantungmite'n na ngai hi. Pa' mai-ah nang' a ding thuumna ahong bawl sak dinga a om pa' thu bek mah genin nei in. Na lawmte khat tawh khut na kilet ciangin, Pasian phatna na muk leh na lung sungah om sak in. Tua hileh amah in Jesu hong ngaihsun ding hi.

Mi khempeuh in, thuak dinga a haksa dahnate, nan' dinga a haksa mawh zolnate ahi ze-etnate thuak hi. Na lunggimnate, a si thei na mihing-pihte' kiangah gen kei in la, thungetna tawh a vekpi-in Pasian' kiang tun zaw in. Uplahna le lungkiatna kammal khat peuh na gen khiat loh nading ngeina khat bawl in. Lamet huai kammalte le a siangtho hopihnate tawh (120) midangte' nuntakna a nuam zaw ding le amau' hanciamnate a mainawt zo dingin tampi mah nahih thei ding hi.

Ang sung le siatna mangpa tawh kidona ah a cimawh dekdek, mawhzolna nakpi taka athuak galhang mi tampi tak mah om hi. Hih banga haksatna athuak mi khat peuh lung-

kiasak kei un. Mai anawt zawh nadingin lamet huai kammalte tawh amah hansuah un. Tua bangin note' kiang panin Christ' khuavak taang sak un. "Amah le amah' a dinga a nungta kuamah a om kei hi" *(Rom 14:7)*. Ih theih khak khol loh ih huzapte hangin midangte in hanciamna le tha-khauhna a na ngah zong om a, ahih kei leh lungkiatna le, Christ le thumaan pana nung tolhna a na ngah zong om thei hi.

Christ' nuntakna le zia-le-tong tawh kisai ngaihsutna alauhuai anei mi tampi om hi. Amah pen gualhuaina le maitaina anei lo, a phincil, a ngoltol le, lungdamna anei lo bangin amaute in ngaihsun uh hi. Thu tampi ah biakna vai khempeuh pen hih bang ngeungau dan in kimu hi.

Jesu kap hi, a maitai lam kithei ngei lo hi, kici thei zel hi; A taktakin hong Honpa pen dahna athuak Mi-pa hi-a, mite' lung khamna khempeuh apua-pa ahih manin, dahna tawh Amah kidim hi. Ama nuntakna pen angsung-nialna, gimna le lung khamna tawh kituam ahih hangin; a lungsim kisia cip lo hi. Dahna le khasiatna maisuah pua tuan lo-in, lungmuang hithiat in om hi. Ama lungtang pen nuntakna tuinak hi-a, a paina khempeuh ah tawldamna, lungmuanna, lungdamna le lungnopna pua kawi-kawi hi.

Topa citak mahmah in, kuhkal ngiungeu mahmah a, ahi zongin maigum ngilngul ngei lo hi. Ama dung azil mite' nuntakna zong kuhkalna lungsim tawh kidim hi; amau' sep ding masuan ciat a om lam zong hong thei tek ding uh hi. Polhtehna hong nei lo ding hi; a uanglua gualnopna le akhel ciamnuihnate hong zang nawn lo ding hi; Jesu' biakna in gunpi bangin lungnopna (121) hong pia hi. Lungdamna beimangsak lo hi; Kipahna zong khaam lo hi, maitaina zong mialsak lo hi. Christ pen a maang dinga hong pai hi lo-in, nasem dinga hong pai hizaw hi; ih lung sungah Ama itna ahong ten ciangin, eite in Ama' zia ih zui ding hi.

Midangte' gitlohna le diklohnate ih lungsim ah ngaihsut bel a ih neih leh, Christ in eite hong it bangin amaute ki-it thei lo hi; ahi zongin Christ in eite hong itna le hong hehpihna a lamdangte ngaihsut belin nei lehang; tua bang lungsim mah midangte' kiangah luang khia sawn ding hi. Khialhnate le kicinlohnate om a, ih muh kawmkawm mah in eite khat-le-khat ki-it a ih kizahtak ding kilawm hi. Kiniamkhiatna le ei-le-ei kipummuan loh ding kisin a, midangte' khialhnate thuakzawhna ih neih ding zong ih kisin ding hi. Tua hileh angsung lungsim toi khempeuh hong bei-in, lungsim taanzau le citna ih nei ding hi.

Laphuak siampa in, "Topa muang in la, apha gamta in; tua hileh gam sungah na teng dinga, nuam nasa ding hi," ci hi *(Late 37:3)*. "Topa muang in." Ni khat simin ama vangikte, ama lunghihmawhnate le buainate nei tek hi; eite in hamsatnate le ze-etnate ih tuah khak ciangin ih genzia ding bangzah in ih kiging khin zo hiam? Zontawm buaina tampite lutsak, launa tampite uanggen, tua bang patauhna vangikpi ih pholak ciangin, ih ngetnate khempeuh hong za ding le huhna ih kisap hunhun a, hong huh pahpah ding, hong it ahong hehpih Honpa aneilo bangkeek in mi khat peuh in hong mu kha ding hi.

Mi kim khatte khalau den in gim kiguantawm tawntung uh hi. Ni simin Pasian' itna hong lak limte in amaute kiimum hi; ni simin Ama vaihawmsakna thuphate amaute in nopsakpih uh hi; ahi zongin amaute in tua thuphate phawk kha lo uh hi. A lungsim un amau' tunga atung thei (122) adeih huai lo thu pawlkhat ngaihsun tawntung uh hi; haksatna kim khat pen hong tung takpi thei mah hi, tua pen thu neuno khat hiphial taleh, lungdam koh ding a kilawm thudang tampite amaute in muh loh lawh thei uh hi. A thuak uh haksatnate in, huhna ngah theihna bulpi khat bek ahi Pasian' lamah amaute denna zaw lo-in, amaute in khasi-

atna le lungkimlohna in ngaihsun zaw uh ahih manin, tuate in Pasian tawh amaute kikhensak zaw hi.

Tua bang uplohna ih neih ding a kilawm hiam? Bang hangin lungdam lo-in muanglah thei ding ih hiam? Jesu ih lawm hi; vantung khempeuh in ei' phattuam nading kin uh hi. Ih nisim nuntakna a lungmannate le lungnoplohnate tawh ih lung sosak in, ih tal ih zingsak kei ding hi. Tua banga ih hih kei leh hehna ding le thangpaih nading hong om tawntung ding hi. Ze-etna ahong thuak zo sak tuan lo, hehna le gimna bek ahong guan zawsop lungmanna bek ngaihsut in ih nei kei ding hi.

Nasepna ah lungkhamna zong om thei ding hi; na lametnate zong hong mial semsem in, supna zong na tuak kha thei ding hi; ahi zongin lungkia kei in; na vaiteng Topa ap inla, lungnuam takin om hithiat in. Na vaiteng siamna tawh nahih theih na-dingin ciimna ngen in. Tua bangin supna le tuahsiat nading kidal in. A deihhuai thute ahong piankhiat theih nadingin, nahih theih zahin hanciam in. Nang' hanciamna kihel lo-in Jesu in huhna hong khaam tuan lo hi. Huhpa muanga nahih theih zah nahih khit ciangin, apiang bangbang tawh lungkim in.

Lung-himawhna tawh A mite a opcip dingin Pasian in hong deih lo hi. Topa in hong khem lo hi. "Lau kei un; na lampi uah a lauhuai omlo hi," hong ci lo hi. Ze-etna le alauhuaite om a, tuate siang takin Ama'n hong gen hi. Mawhna le siatna leitung pan A mite alak khiat ding Ama'n gen lo hi. A sia theilo bukna hilh zaw hi. A nungzuite' a ding thu a ngetna ah, "Leitung pan a amaute na lak khiat ding kong ngen kei hi, siatna pan a amaute Na kep ding (123) hong ngen kahi zaw hi," ci hi *(John 17:15)*. "Leitung ah note in gimna na thuak ding uh hi. Ahi zongin lungdam in kipaak un. Keimah in leitung ka zozo hi," ci lai hi *(John 16:33)*.

Mual tung thuhilhna ah Christ in, Pasian muan ding a kisapna tawh kisai thu manpha tampi A nungzuite hilh hi. Tua thuhilnate akhang akhang a Pasian' mite hansuah nadinga a ki ngim hi-a, tuhun dong mah thuhilhna le hehnepna a kicing hong suak lai hi. "Amaute in khaici vawh lo, an la lo uh ahih hangin," lung-hihmawhna bangmah om lo-in, phatna late sa uh hi ci-in, Honpa in a nungzuite' muhin van a vasate kawk hi. Pa Pasian in vasate' kisapna vaihawmsak hi. Honpa in, "Amaute sangin note manpha zaw tham buang hilo nahi uh hiam?" ci hi *(Matthew 6:26)*. Mihing le ganhingte' a ding a vaihawmsak Pa in, A khut phalh in A piansak khempeuhte vaak hi. Huih lak vasate Ama'n phawklo lo hi. A kam sunguh ah Amah in an abah loh hangin amaute a' ding vaihawmsak hi. Amaute' a dinga Pasian in atheh keek antangte, amaute in atop uh kul hi. A bu ding uh zong amau mah in atom uh kul hi. A note uh amau mah in avak uh kul hi. "Vantung a om na Pa un amaute vak" ahih manin lasa kawmin amaute vaikuan khia uh hi. "Amaute sangin note in manpha zaw tham buang hilo nahi uh hiam?" Kha lam a biakpiakna lungsim anei thei note, vantung a vasate sangin man tamzaw buang hilo nahi uh hiam? Amah ih muan nak leh, ih pumpi a Bawlpa, ih nuntakna a Kempa, Ama lim le meel sun a ahong meek Pa in, ih kitangsapnate hong vaihawmsak buang lo ding hiam?

Christ in A nungzuite, gamlak ah tampitak po-a apaak zeizai paakte lak hi. Tua (124) banga amau' hoihna ciat tawh apalh zeizai paakte pen, vantung a om Pa Pasian in mihing ahong itna hong lahkhiatna ahi hi. Christ in, "Gamlak a unok paakte bangci khan uh hiam ngaihsun un," ci hi. Tua paakte a hoihna le a etlawmna in, Solomon' thupina khempeuh dem zo hi. Mihing in a siamtheih tawp uh a abawl ahoih bel puante le, Pasian' piansaksa paakte pianpih

hoihna le etlawmna tehkak theih hi vetlo hi. Jesu in, "Tuni in om a, zingciang a meikhuk sunga akikhul ding gamlak lopate nangawn Pasian in puan silhsak ahih leh, upna neu mite aw, Pasian in note hong silhsak zawtham buang lo ding hiam? ci hi *(Matthew 6:28, 30)*. A zem siampa Pasian in, ni khat sunga avul thei paakte nangawn mel tuamtuam tawh hoih takin zem ahih leh, Ama lim-le-mel sun a, apiansak mihingte hong don zaw tham buang lo ding ahi hiam? Hih Christ' thuhilhna pen, upna anei lo, patauhna, lungmana le, uplahna anei mite a taina ahi hi.

Topa in Ama tanu tapate khempeuh alungdam, alungmuang, a thumang dingin hong deih hi. Jesu in, "Ka khamuanna note kong pia hi. Leitung mite in apiak bangin ke'n kong pia kei hi. Na lung uh khamsak kei unla, alau zong lau kei un." "Ka lungdamna note' sungah om a, na lungdamna uh a kicin theihna dingin, hih thute note' kiangah ka hong gen hi," ci hi *(John 14:27; 15:11)*.

Angsungkhualna lungsim le, hih ding masuan pelhna tawh a kizong lungnopna pen kikhai kim lo, kileek kim lo ahih manin tawm vei bek kip hi; bei mang pah a lungzuanna le dahna mah kidim kik veve hi; ahi zongin Pasian' nasepna ah lungdamna le lungkimnate om hi'; a kician lo lampi atawn dingin Christiante hong kinusia lo hi; dahna le lungkiatna athuak dingin kinusia lo hi. Tu a ih nuntakna ah nopsakna ih nei kei phial zongin, hong tung lai (125) ding nuntakna lamen in lungdamna kinei thei veve lai hi.

Hih leitung mahmah ah zong Christiante in Christ tawh kikholhna a nopna kingah thei hi; Ama hong itna khuavak le Ama hong ompihna nuamte zong kingah thei hi. Nuntak kalsuanna khempeuh in Jesu tawh hong kinai zawsak thei-a, Amah hong itna athuk zaw in hong thei thei sak a, khamuanna innpi lam tawh kal khat khit kal khat hong kinai zawsak thei hi. Tua ahih ciangin eite in ih lametna

khahsuah lo-in, a beisa hun sangin kipsak zaw, khosak zaw ni. "Hih ciang dong Topa in eite hong huh hi," atawp dongin hong huh lai ding hi *(1 Samuel 7:12)*. A susiapa' khut sung pan a eite hong huhna ding le hong hotkhiat nadinga Topa' nasepna ahong phawk kik sak mual suangte en dih ni. Topa in anul-keu khituite, adamsak natnate, abeisak lungkhamnate, ahawl khiat launate, ahih kitangsapnate, ahong piak thuphate-a kipan Topa in eite' tunga ahong lah hehpihna khempeuh ih lung sungah phawk tawntung ni. Tua bangin ih khualzin nading a om laiteng ah ih phut khak ding khempeuh ih thuak zawh nading tha hong guan ding hi.

A hong tung ding kidona sunga lungkhamna athakte, eite in bangmah ih cih theih loh hangin ih mu khol thei hi. A beisa hun ngaihsun kawm le, ahong tung lai dingte en kholsa in, "Hih ciang dong Topa in hong huh zo hi," "Na khan sungteng tua bang mah in na thahatna om ta hen," ci ni *(Thuhilh-kikna 33:25)*. Ze-etna pen ih thuak zawh nadinga hong kipia thahatna sangin nasia zaw lo ding hi. Tua ahih ciangin bangbang piang taleh ze-etna thuak zawhna ding tha hong kipia ding ahihna um in, sep ding ih muh khempeuh sem ni.

A sawt lo-in Pasian' tate alut nading van kongpite kihong dinga, Vanglian Kumpipa' kam panin amaute' bil sungah, "Ka Pa' thupha piakte aw, hong pai un la, leitung apian cil (126) a kipan note' a dinga kibawl kholsa gam hong luah ta un," cih thupha, la ngaih bel bangin ging ding hi *(Matthew 25:34)*.

Tua ciangin amaute' a dinga Jesu in abawl kholh innpi sungah tatkhiatte kitumsak ding hi. Tua lai-a alawn dingte uh pen, leitung a mi gilote, zuau gente, milim biate, mininte le, thu-um lote hilo ding hi; Satan zo a, Pasian' hehpihna tawh zia-le-tong a kicingtaak anei mite tawh

amaute kikhawl tading uh hi. Hih leitung a amaute abawlsia, asia huai zongsatna lamsang khempeuh le, kicintaak lohnate khempeuh, Christ sisan tawh kisil siang khin zo hi. Ni sanga ataang zaw tham, Christ' vangliatpi aphatna le, ataanna pen amaute tungah kiguan ding hi. Christ' zia-le-tong a kicing le a etlawm pen, tu-a ih muh theih thupitna khempeuhte sanga a nasia zaw in, amaute' tung panin taang khia ding hi. A lianpi tokhom kaang mai-ah amaute in mawh nei lo-in om uh a, vantung mite' thupitna le hamphatnate amaute in ngah uh hi.

Ama a' ding a thupi mahmah innluahza ngaihsun in, "mihing in a kha nuntakna bang tawh khek ding ahi hiam"? (Matthew 16:26). Zawng mahmah kha ding hi, ahi zongin leitung in cik mah hun a apiak theih loh hauhna le thupitna a sungah ama'n nei gige hi. Mawhna pan kitan khia-a a kisiangtho saksa kha pen, Pasian' nasep nadinga a hatna khempeuh tawh a kipiak sawnsawn ciangin, manpha lua mahmah hi; tatkhiatna a ngah kha khat hangin, a siangtho gualzawhna la kisa in Pasian le a siangtho vantungmite a omna vantung ah lungdamna lianpi tawh kidim hi.

xxXxx

LAI SIANGTHO SINNA

Dotna & Dawnna

SIN DING THULUTE

1). Lai Siangtho Ih Muang Thei Diam? 119
2). Banghang Leitung ah Thuaksiatna & Natna om Hiam? 122
3). Mawhna le Sihna pan Koici Suahtak Theih Ding? 125
4). Vantung A Om Takpi Mah Hiam? 127
5). Christ Hong Kumkik Nading Kamciam 131
6). Nih Veina Kumkikna Anai Lam Koici Theih Ding? 134
7). Pasian' Thukham Koi Bang Dan? 137
8). Gupkhiat Nading Geelna ah Hehpihna Vaipuak 139
9). Topa A'ding Ni Thupi Khat 141
10). Sunday Biakpiak Kipatna Bang Hiam? 144
11). Banghang Tui Kiphum Ding? 148
12). Ih Sih Ciangin Bang Piang Hiam? 151
13). Kum 1000 Man'na 154
14). Hell Tawh Kisai Thubu in Bang Gen? 158
15). Cidamna leh Lai Siangtho 161
16). Sum tawh Kisai Thubu in Bang Gen? 165
17). Christian Bangin Khantohna 168
18). Na Upna Hawmsawn In 172

LAI SIANGTHO IH MUANG THEI DIAM?

1). Koi bangin Lai Siangtho hong piang khia hiam?

"Tua thu in lei piancil a kipan, A siangtho Ama (Topa Pasian) kamsangte kam tawh, A gensa ahi hi." *(Luke 1:70, ZSV)*.

"Pasian in tanglai in kamsangte zangin hun tuamtuam ah lam tuamtuam tawh i pu i pate tungah a genzo hi. Ahih hangin hih a nunung pen hun ah a Tapa tungtawn in hong hopih hi." *(Hebrew 1:1-2, ZSV)*.

"Banghang hiam cihleh genkholhna thute in mihing deihna banga hong piang hilo in Pasian misiangthote in Kha Siangtho sawl bangbang in a gen uh ahi hi." *(2 Peter 1:21, ZSV)*.

2). Bang ding in Pasian in Ama Kammal Lai Siangtho hong pia hiam?

"Lai Siangtho buppi in Pasian humuapna tawh hong kipia hi a, thuhilh nading, mawhna kiphawksak nading, kibawlphat nading, le dikna thu ah kipattah nadingin a manpha hi." *(2 Timothy 3:16, ZSV)*.

3). A beisa kum tampi sung Pasian' Kammal kikheelna omlo cih ih muang thei diam?

"Topa kammalte paubang lo a, pummei tungman sungah sagihvei a kisiangsak ngun tawh kibang hi. Topa aw, kote bittakin nong kem dinga, tua bang mite pan a tawntungin nong dal ding hi." *(Late 12:6-7, ZIV)*.

"Van le lei mangthang dinga, ahi zongin ka thute a mangthang peuhmah kei ding hi." *(Matt. 24:35, ZSV)*.

4). Koi bangin Lai Siangtho ei adingin manpha hiam?

"Na thu in kei, lam hong lak ding meivak hi a, ka paina lampi-ah khuavak ahi hi." *(Late 119:105, RSV)*.

"A beisa huna kigelh thu khempeuh eite hong kithuhilh nadingin a kigelhkhol ahi hi. Hihin Lai Siangtho tungtawn a thuakzawhhatna le hehnepna tawh lametna i neih theih nading ahi hi." *(Rome 15:4, ZSV)*.

5). Thuman thutak in bang hiam? Mi kim in amau thuman thutak ciat nei hilo hiam?

"Na thuman thutak tawh amaute siangthosak in. Na thu in thuman thutak ahi hi." *(John 17:17, ZSV)*.

"Tu in TOPA Pasian aw, nangmah in Pasian na hi a, na thute a muanhuai manin, na nasempa tungah hih na hoih na ciam khin hi." *(2 Samuel 7:28, RSV)*.

"Mihingte in thuman lampi hi a cih khakte pen, sihna lampi na hi kha thei hi." *(Paunak 14:12, RSV)*.

6). Thuman thutak vai Jesu in bang gen hiam?

Jesu in ama kiangah, "Keimah in lampi, thuman thutak le nuntakna ka hi hi" a ci hi. *(John 14:6, ZSV)*.

"Thuman thutak zong na thei ding uh a, tua thuman thutak in note hong suaktasak ding hi." *(John 8:32, ZSV)*.

7). Lai Siangtho telkhial a, ih tuk khak loh nangin koici kikep ding ie hiam?

"Amah in kua tungah thuhilh a, kua tungah thugen a kinei ahi hiam? Ang sung panin a kilakhia nawi tawh a kikhentung naungekte hilh-a kinei ahi hiam? Banghang hiam cihleh malkhat khit malkhat, gualkhat khit gualkhat, thukhat khit thukhat, cih bang hilel hi." *(Isaiah 28:9-10, RSV)*.

"Hih thute ka gen uh ciangin mihing pilna tawh ka gen kei uh hi. Kha Siangtho in hong hilh bang bekin ka gen uh a, Khalam thute kha thu mah tawh ka hilhcian uh hi." *(1 Corinth 2:13, ZSV)*.

8). Lungsim kihongsa le siangtho takin Lai Siangtho ih sim leh, tua in Pasian' thuman thutak ah hong lamkai taktak ding cih koici muan ding ie hiam?

"Ahi zongin thuman thutak Kha a hong tun ciangin amah in thuman thutak khempeuh ah note lam hong lak ding hi. Banghang hiam cihleh amah in ama ut bangin thu hong gen lo ding hi. A zaksa thute bek hong gen dinga, hong piang lai ding thute zong hong hilh ding hi." *(John 16:13, ZSV)*.

9). Lai Siangtho ih sin ciangin eite in kua azong ie hiam?

"Nuntak tawntungna ngah theih nading lametna tawh, Lai Siangtho na limsim mahmah uh a, tua na sim uh Lai Siangtho in keima thu mah gen in teci pang hi." *(John 5:39, ZSV)*.

10). Jesu in Lai Siangtho Thuciam Thak nam thum in koici khen hiam?

Tua khit ciangin amaute kiangah, "Moses Thkham laibu, Kamsangte laibu le Late laibu sunga keima thu a kigelh khempeuh a tangtung ding hi ci in note tawh kong omkhop lai a kong gen thute in hih thute ahi hi," aci hi. Tua khit ciangin Lai Siangtho a theih nadingun amaute lungsim a honsak hi. *(Luke 24:44-45, ZSV)*.

11). Lai Siangtho simna ah Berea khua mite' etteh huai limpha in bang hiam?

Thessalonica khua mite sangin hih khua mite a lungsim uh gina zaw ahih manin lawpna takpi tawh thu ngai uh a, a maan le a maanlo a theih nadingun nisim in Lai Siangtho tawh a sittel uh hi." *(Sawltakte 17:11, ZSV)*.

12). Tatsat lo a Lai Siangtho sinna in bang hong hisak ding hiam?

"Tua in Pasian mipa picing a na hoih khempeuh tawh a kigingkhol mi ahih theih nading ahi hi." *(2 Tim. 3:17, ZSV)*.

===== xxx =====

BANGHANG LEITUNG AH THUAKSIATNA LE NATNA OM HIAM?

1). Koibang Pasian' zia-le-tong in leitung a mawhna le siatnate ama hang ahih lohzia hong lak hiam?

A beisa hunin eite tungah TOPA hong kilang a: "Keimah in tawntung itna in nang kong it a, a migi itna in nang hong kai zo hi." *(Jeremiah 31:3, ZIV)*.

"Amah in eite hong it masa ahih manin eite in amah i it hi." *(1 John 4:19, ZSV)*.

"Itna a neilo mi in Pasian a thei kei hi. Banghang hiam cihleh Pasian in ki-itna ahi hi." *(1 John 4:8, ZSV)*.

"Ahih hangin hehpihna kicing a nei Pasian in itna lianpi tawh eite a hong it hi." *(Ephesus 2:4, ZSV)*.

2). Pasian in mawhna le siatna hong piangsak lo ahih leh, kua bawl hiding hiam?

"Tua ahih manin Dawimangpa le Satan a kici, leitung buppi a khem tanglai gulpi, a lian mahmah gulpi pen ki-lawnsuk a, a pawlte zong amah tawh kikhiasuk hi." *(Kilaakna 12:9, ZSV)*.

"Gulpi in zuauthu tawh Eve a khem bangin lam khatpeuh tawh note zong hong khem a, Khazih sunga na neih uh a citak le a siangtho na lungsim uh hong suksiatsak khak ding ka lauthawng hi." *(2 Corinth 11:3, ZSV)*.

"Dawimangpa hong sawmnate na nanzawh nadingun Pasian hong piak galvante a kimin na silh un. Banghang hiam cihleh si le sa tawh kido i hi kei a, a zalianpente, a thuneite, tulai leitung khuamial a ukte le van lam a dawigilo honpite tawh a kido i hi hi." *(Ephesus 6:11-12, ZSV)*.

3). Satan koi pan hong pai hiam? Pasian in siatna bawl hiam?

"Cherub khat bangin nang sathau hong kinilh a, tua hangin nang kong kipsak hi. Pasian mual siangtho tungah na om a, meisuangte lak ah na vak hi. Nang hong kipiansak a kipan na tungah gitlohna a kimuh dong na gamtatna ah mawhsakna a om kei hi. Na melhoihna na kisaktheihpih a, na thupina hangin na pilna na siasak hi." *(Ezekiel 28:14-15, 17, ZIV)*.

Tua ciangin Jesu in amaute kiangah, "Satan in vantung panin khuaphelep banga hong tuaksuk ka mu hi," aci hi. *(Luke 10:18, ZSV)*.

"Banghang hiam cihleh mawhna a bawl vantung mite na-ngawn Pasian in koihkhong loin hell sungah khia a, thukhenna thuak dingin khuamial sungah sikkhau tawh a khihcip hi." *(2 Peter 2:4, ZSV)*.

4). Mawhna hong koici kipat hiam?

Phalvak tapa zingsol aw, van pan bangci kiatsuk na hiam, khat vei lai-a minamte a niamkhiatpa lei ah hong kikhiasuk mawk hi lo maw! Na lungsim ah, "Van ah ka kahto ding hi; Pasian aksite tunglam ah ka tokhom ka sangkhan ding hi; mual siangtho sanpenna mun mihonpi

kikhopna vum tungah ka kumpi tokhomin ka tu ding hi. Meiite tunglam pekah ka kahto ding hi; kei le kei Sangpen Pa in ka kibawl ding hi," na ci hi. *(Isaiah 14:12-14, ZIV)*.

5). Koimun ah Lucifer' langpanna hong kipan hiam?

"Tua ciangin vantung ah gal kidona om a, Michael le ama pawl vantung mite in gulpi a do uh hi. Tua ciangin gulpi le ama pawlte in zong a lehdo uh hi. Ahih hangin gulpi le ama pawlte in lel uh ahih manin vantung ah amaute om nading mun a om kei hi. Tua ahih manin Dawimangpa le Satan a kici, leitung buppi a khem tanglai gulpi, a lian mahmah gulpi pen kilawnkhia hi. Leitung ah amah kikhiasuk a, a pawlte zong amah tawh kikhiasuk hi." *(Kilaakna 12:7-9, ZSV)*.

6). Sia-le-pha kidona lianpi sungah hih ih leitung hong koici kihel hiam?

"Ahi hangin sia le pha theihna singkung panin na ne peuhmah kei ding hi; ahang in, tua na nek hunhunin na si pelmawh ding hi," a ci hi. *(Piancilna 2:17, ZIV)*.

"Numei in tua singgah a muh ciangin nek dingin limci sa-a, a mit la keei a, pilna zong ngah nuam ahi manin tawmkhat la-in a ne hi. Amah tawh a omkhawm a pasal zong tawmkhat pia-a, a pasal in a ne hi" *(Piancilna 3:6, ZIV)*.

"Tua ahih manin mi khat tungtawn in leitung ah mawhna hong lut a, mawhna hangin sihna a piang hi. Tua hi a, mi khempeuh mawh khinzo ahih manin mi khempeuh tungah sihna hong tung hi" *(Rom. 5:12, ZSV)*.

7). A nunungpen Satan' kamsiatna in bang hiam?

"A zai mahmah na sumbawlna hangin ngongtat-in na mawh hi. Tua ciangin hong hehpih loin Pasian mual panin

kong hawlkhia a, a kem cherub aw, meisuang lak panin nang kong hawlkhia hi. Na mel hoihna na kisaktheihpih a, na thupina hangin na pilna na siasak hi. Tua ciangin leitung kong denna-a, kumpite mai-ah pawi-et-a et kong suaksak hi. Aman lo-a na sumbawlna le na mawhnate tawh na munsiangthote na ninsak zo hi. Tua ciangin nang panin mei ka kuangkhiasak a, tua in nang hong kangtumin nang hong vilgige-te muhna leilakah vut kong suaksak hi. *(Ezekiel 28:16-18, ZIV)*.

8). Atawpna ah Pasian in hih leitung a masa bangin hong koici bawl kik ding hiam?

"Ahi zongin Topa Ni in zan laitak a hong pai guta bangin hong tung ding hi. Tua ni ciangin vantung nate ginngaih mahmahsa in a mangthang ding uh a, a sunga om nate zong salua in a tuimang ding hi. Leitung le a sunga om na khempeuh zong a kangtum ding hi… Ahih hangin eite in ama hong kamciamna bangin midikte a teena van thak le lei thak i lamen hi" *(2 Peter 3:10,13, ZSV)*.

===== xxx =====

MAWHNA LE SIHNA PANIN KOICI SUAKTAK THEIH DING?

1). Mawhna in eite hong koici sukkhak hiam?

"Banghang hiam cihleh mi khempeuh mawh khin uh a, Pasian minthanna cinzo nawnlo uh hi" *(Rome 3:23, ZSV)*.

"Leitungah a maana gamta a mawh ngei lo a thumaan mi kuamah a om kei hi" *(Thuhilhna 7:20, ZIV)*.

2). Mawhna ii thaman hong piak bang hiam?

"Banghang hiam cihleh mawhna thaman in sihna ahi hi" *(Rome 6:23, ZSV)*.

"Tua ahih manin mi khat tungtawn in leitung ah mawhna hong lut a, mawhna hangin sihna a piang hi. Tua hi a, mi khempeuh mawh khinzo ahih manin mi khempeuh tungah sihna hong tung hi" *(Rom. 5:12, ZSV)*.

3). Mawhna in Pasian tawh ih kizopna hong koici sukkhak hiam?

"Ahi hangin na khialhnate in na Pasian kiang panin hong khenkhia khin hi. Amah in hong zak loh nadingin na mawhnate in ama maitang a liah hi" *(Isaiah 59:2, ZIV)*.

"Migilote kiang panin TOPA gamla a, ahi hangin a thumaante thungetna a za hi" *(Paunak 15:29, ZIV)*.

4). Mawhna buai vaite Pasian in koici sian sak hiam?

"Banghang hiam cileh Pasian in leitung mite hong it mahmah ahih manin khat bek a neihsun a Tapa a hong pia hi. Tua Tapa a um mi khempeuh in kisialo a nuntak tawntungna a ngah nading ahi hi" *(John 3:16, ZSV)*.

5). Mawhna pan koici bangin hong ki honkhia hiam?

Amaute in, "Topa Zeisu Khazih um in. Tua hileh nang le na innkuanpihte in hotkhiatna na ngah ding uh hi" aci uh hi. *(Sawltak 16:31, ZSV)*.

6). Jesu in Amah aituam gumpa in a sangte le apiak khong gupkhiatna upna tawh a sangte bang kamciam pia hiam?

"Tua nuntak tawntungna in nangmah bek a maan Pasian na hihna le na sawlpa Zeisu Khazih a theih nading uh ahi hi." *(John 17:3, ZSV)*.

"Banghang hiam cihleh mawhna thaman in sihna ahi hi. Ahi zongin Pasian hong piakkhong letsong in eite Topa Zeisu Khazih tungtawn a kingah nuntak tawntungna ahi hi." *(Rome 6:23, ZSV)*.

7). Ih mawhna amai nading singlamteh ah Jesu hong sih ding pen koi bangin piang thei ding hiam?

"Ahi zongin tu hun ciangin Khazih amahmah gangawh biakna banga a kipumpiakna tawh mawhna a lakhia dingin khatvei hong kilang zo hi" *(Hebrew 9:26b, ZSV)*.

"Sisan kibua loin mawh maisakna a om kei hi" *(Hebrew 9:22b, ZSV)*.

"Tu in ama sisan tawh diktansakna i ngah bekthamlo in ama tungtawn in Pasian hehna panin hong kihonkhia ding hi. Banghang hiam cihleh eite in galte i hih laitak in ama Tapa sihna tawh Pasian in amah le eite hong kilemkiksak zo a, i kilemkik khit ciangin ama nuntakna tawh hontkhiatna i ngah lai ding hi" *(Rom 5:9,10, ZSV)*.

"Banghang hiam cihleh siangtho mun taktak lima hi khut tawh a kibawl Siangthopen Mun sungah Khazih lut loin eite tangin Pasian mai ah a va kilang dingin vantung mahmah ah a lut hi" *(Hebrew 9:24, ZSV)*.

8). Gamtatna pha tawh hotkhiatna a ngah ie hiam?

"Banghang hiam cihleh hehpihna thupha hangin upna tawh hotkhiatna na ngah uh hi. Note thu in hotkhiatna a ngah na hi kei uh hi. Hih in Pasian letsong ahi hi." (Ephesus 2:8, ZSV).

===== xxx =====

VANTUNG A OM TAKPI MAH HIAM?

1). Vantung thu Laisiangtho in bang hong gen hiam?

Tua ciangin keimah John in Pasian kiang, vantung panin a hong kumsuk a siangtho Jerusalem Khua Thak ka mu hi. Tua in a pasal aa dingin kizemsa a om mothaknu tawh a kibang hi. Tua ciangin vantung panin aw ngaih mahmah khat ka za a, tua aw in, "En in, Pasian biakbuuk mite

lakah om dinga, Pasian zong mite tawh teengkhawm in amaute Pasian ahi ding hi. Amaute in zong Pasian mite ahi ding uh hi." *(Kilaakna 21:2,3, ZSV)*.

"Pasian in amah a it mite aa dingin A bawlkholhsa nate in Mittang tawh kimu ngeilo, Bil tawh zong a kiza ngeilo, Mihingte lungsim sungah zong, A om ngeilote ahi hi." *(1 Corinth 2:9, ZSV)*.

2). Hih Jerusalem thak bang tawh kibang hiam?

"Khuapi in kiuli nei in a dung a vai a kikim hi. Vantungmi in tua ciang tawh khuapi a teh ciangin tai 1500 pha a, a dung, a vai le a sanna a kikim hi. Tua ciangin kulhpi teha, pasalte tong tawh a kikim vantungmi tongin tong 144 a sang hi. Tua kulhpi in jasper suangmanpha tawh a kibawl ahi hi. Khuapi zong kham taktak hi a, limlang bangin a te deldel hi. Khuapi kulhpi tawphah zong suangmanpha nam tuamtuam tawh a kizem hi. A masa pen jasper, a nihna sapphire, a thumna chalcedony, a lina emerald, a ngana sardonyx, a gukna sardius, a sagihna chrysolite, a giatna beryl, a kuana topaz, a sawmna chrysoprase, a sawm le khatna jacinth, a sawm le nihna amethyst-te ahi hi. Kongpi sawm le nihte in kepsung pekpi sawm le nih hi a, kongpi khat ciangin kepsuang pekpi khat tek ahi hi. Khuapi kongzingte kham taktak hi a, a pailet a kimu limlang tawh a kibang hi." *(Kilaakna 21:16-21, ZSV)*.

3). Jerusalem thak in khuapi taktak ahih mah bangin, tatkhiatsate in zong taksa pumpi mah asilh uh diam?

"Ngai un, thusim khat kong gen ding hi. Eite khempeuh a ihmucip ding i hi kei a, i vekpi in i kikhel ding hi. A nunung pengkul hong gin ciangin, mitphiat kal tomkha sungin i kikhel ding hi. Banghang hiam cihleh pengkul hong ging dinga, mite a muatthei nawnlo in kithosak ding

uh a, eite zong i kikhel ding hi. Banghang hiam cihleh hih a muatthei pumpi in muattheihlohna silhin hih a sithei pumpi in sihtheihlohna a silh ding hi. Tua bangin hih a muatthei pumpi in muattheihlohna silh a, hih a sithei pumpi in sihtheihlohna a silh ciangin, "Zawhna sungah sihna a kivalhtum zo hi." *(1 Corinth 15:51-54, ZSV)*.

"Kong itte aw, tu in Pasian tate i hi hi. Tua hi a, tunung cianga i omzia ding ahih leh a kilang nai kei hi. Ahi zongin amah a hong kilat ciangin amah tawh i kibang ding hi cih i thei hi. Banghang hiam cihleh ahihna bangbang in amah i mu ding hi." *(1 John 3:2, ZSV)*.

"Ka khut ka khete hong en un. Kei mahmah ka hi hi. Hong lawng unla thei un. Sikha in hih bangin satak le guh le tang neilo hi." *(Luke 24:39, ZSV)*.

Sihna panin a thokik Jesu pumpi taksa bangin eite in ih nei ding hi.

4). Tualeh hih taksa pumpi a damlo, cina, ahihkeh asi thei lai ding hiam?

"Pasian in amaute mit panin a khitui khempeuh uh a nulsak ding hi. A lui na khempeuh bei khinzo ahih manin sihna, natna, kahna le natna thuakna a om nawn kei ding hi." *(Kilaakna 21:4, ZSV)*.

"Tua ciangin mittawte mit kihonsak dinga bengngongte' bil a kivaksak ding hi. Tua ciangin khebaite sazuk bangin diang ding uh a, a pau thei lote lungdamin a awng ding uh hi. Gamsimtham ah tui phulkhia dinga sehnel-gam ah lui a luang ding hi." *(Isaiah 35:5-7a, ZIV)*.

5). Eite in vantung ah bang ihih diam? Bang in eite hong cimsak lo ding hiam?

"Amaute in inn lamin a sungah teng ding uh hi, lengguite suan ding uh a, a gah a ne ding uh hi. Amaute

lamsa inn sungah midangte teng nawn lo dinga, amau suansate midangte in a ne kei ding hi. Ahang in, singkung khat a hin tan mah ka mite nungta ding uh a; ka teelsate in amau sepsa nuamtakin sawtpi a ne ding uh hi." *(Isaiah 65:21-22, ZIV)*.

6). Ih innkuanpihte le ih lawmte e leh? Vantung ah zong kizopna ah nuam ih sa khawm ding hiam?

"Tua nung ciangin Pasian in kei hong theih bangin a kicing in amah ka thei ding hi." *(1 Corinth 13:12b, ZSV)*.

"Thawhkik ni ciangin kipi kiteenna om nawnlo dinga, van a om Pasian vantungmite tawh a kibang ding uh hi." *(Matthew 22:30, ZSV)*.

"Ken kong cih in ah nisuahna le nitumna lam panin mi tampi hong pai in Abraham, Isaac le Jacob-te tawh vantung kumpigam sungah a tukhawm ding uh hi." *(Matthew 8:11, ZSV)*.

7). Kuate in leithak luah ding uh hiam?

"A lungnemte in mihampha ahi uh hi. Banghang hiam cihleh amaute in leitung a luah ding uh hi." *(Matt 5:5, ZSV)*.

"Ama thupiakte a zui mite in mihampha ahi uh hi. Amaute in nuntakna singkung pan nek theih nading le kongpite tawnin khuapi sungah lut theih nading thu a ngah ding uh hi." *(Kilaakna 22:14, ZSV)*.

===== xxx =====

CHRIST HONG KUMKIK NADING KAMCIAM

1). Jesu in vantung a kahtoh ma-in a nungzuite kiangah bang kamciam pia hiam?

Jesu in, "Note na lungkham kei un. Pasian um unla, kei zong hong um un. Ka Pa inn sungah om nading mun tampi a om hi. A om lo hileh kong gen khin zo ding hi. Note om nading mun bawlkhol dingin ka va pai ding hi. Va pai in note aa ding mun ka bawl khit ciangin kong paikik ding a ka omna mun ah note na om theih nadingun ka kiangah kong la ding hi." *(John 14:1-3, ZSV)*.

2). Christ' kumkik nading lametna tawh kisai Sawltak Paul in hong koici gen hiam?

"A lian eite Pasian le Honpa Zeisu Khazih minthanna tawh a hong kilat ding lametna thupha ngakin i om hi." *(Titus 2:13, ZSV)*.

3). Christ' kumkikna in apiang taktak ding hiam (ahk) kha lam lungsim sungah hong pai ding hiam?

"Tu in hih thuteng a gen khit ciangin amaute muhtang mahin amah kilato a, meiilum khatin liah ahih manin a muthei nawn kei uh hi. Vantung ah Zeisu a kahtoh a limet mahmah laitak un thakhat in amaute kiangah puanpak silh mi nih a ding uh hi. Amaute in, 'Galilee mite aw, banghang in dinsa in vantung lam en gega na hi uh hiam? Note kiang pana vantung ah a kilato hih Zeisu mah tu-a a paitoh na muh bang tektek un a hong paikik ding hi." *(Sawltak 1:9-11, ZSV)*.

4). Christ hong kumkikna ah minam khempeuh in mu ding hiam (ahk) tawm bek in mu ding hiam?

"En un, meii tung tuangin amah hong pai ding hi. Mittang khempeuh le amah a dawtlum mite in zong mu ding uh a, ama hangin leitung minam khempeuh a kap ding uh hi. Tua bangin piang tahen, Amen." *(Kilaakna 1:7, ZSV)*.

5). Christ kumkikna in daitak, a simtham hi ding hiam?

"Banghang hiam cihleh Topa mahmah vantung panin kikona tawh, Pasian pengkul ging tawh hong kumsuk ding hi. Tua ciangin Khazih sunga a sisa mite hong tho masa ding uh hi. Tua khit ciangin a nungta lai eite in amaute tawh huihlak ah Topa dawn dingin meiipi tungah hong kilato ding hi. Tua ciangin Topa tawh i om khawm tawntung ding hi." *(1 Thess 4:16-17, ZSV)*.

6). Bang hun ciang eite in thaman ngah ding ie hiam?

"A Pa minthanna le ama vantungmite tawh Mihing Tapa a hong pai ciangin mi khempeuh amau sepna ciat zui in thaman a pia ding hi." *(Matt. 16:27, ZSV)*.

7). Topa hong kumkik nading Thubu in koici gen hiam?

"Tua laitak in vantung ah Mihing Tapa tawh kisai limlamdang hong kilang dinga, leitung minam khempeuh a kap ding uh hi. Mihing Tapa vantung panin vangliatna le minthanna lianpi tawh meiitung tuanga hong pai a mu ding uh hi." *(Matt. 24:30, ZSV)*.

8). Christ hong kumkikna in a simtham hi ding hi, ci a mite' gente ih um ding hiam?

"Amaute in, 'En un, amah gamlak ah om hi!' a hong cih uh hangin zui kei un. 'En un, ama indeite sungah om hi!' a hong cih uh hangin um kei un." *(Matt. 24:26, ZSV)*.

9). Christ hong kumkik ciangin alamdang bang thu hong piang ding hiam?

"Khazih sunga a sisa mite hong tho masa ding uh hi. Tua khit ciangin a nungta lai eite in amaute tawh huihlak ah Topa dawn dingin meiipi tungah hong kilato ding hi. Tua ciangin Topa tawh i om khawm tawntung ding hi." *(1 Thess 4:16b-17, ZSV)*.

10). Topa hong pai kik nading bang hun in kigin hun hiding hiam?

"En un, tu hunin san theihna hun hi a, tu hunin hotkhi-atna ni ahi hi." *(2 Corinth 6:2, ZSV)*.

11). Banghang in Laisiangtho in Jesu hong pai ding hun, zan a guta tawh genteh hiam?

"Na Topa uh hong pai ding hun thei lo na hih manun kiging den un. Inn neipa in gutapa hong pai ding hun thei leh na pangkhol dinga, a inn luhsak lo ding hi cih thei un." *(Matt 24:42-43, ZSV)*.

12). Ih lamet loh laitak Jesu hong pai ding ahih leh, bang ih hih ding kisam hiam?

"Tua ahih ciangin na lamet loh laitak un Mihing Tapa hong pai ding ahih manin note zong kigingsa in om un." *(Matt 24:44, ZSV)*.

===== xxx =====

NIH VEINA KUMKIKNA A NAI LAM KOICI THEIH DING?

1). Laisiangtho in Jesu hong kumkik nading ani anai kician takin hong gen mah hiam?

"A ni le a nai ding kuamah in a thei kei hi. Vana om vantungmite in zong a thei kei uh hi. Ka Pa bekin a thei hi." *(Matt. 24:36, ZSV)*.

2). Ih Topa hong paikik hun ding bang hun cih thei khol lo ihih manin koici kigin ding ie hiam?

"Tua ahih manin hong tung ding hih thu khempeuh pan suakta in Mihing Tapa mai ah a ding dinga kilawm mite na suah theih nadingun pilvang unla thungen tawntung un." *(Luke 21:36, ZSV)*.

"Tua ahih manin midangte a ihmut bangin ihmu loin pilvangtak in omin pumpi kikhalna nei ni." *(1 Thess. 5:6, ZSV)*.

3). Nitawp ni naita ahih lam eite in koici theih ding ie hiam?

Zeisu in, "Note in, 'Nitak lam in meiisan hong suah leh khua pha ding hi,' na ci uh hi. Zingsang lam ahih leh, 'Tuni in meiisan in khua nim ahih manin khuahun a sia ding hi,' na ci uh hi. A kineihkhem mite aw, tua bangin van maitang khentel thei napi uh cin banghang in a hun zui a piang theihsakna limte khentel theilo na hi uh hiam! *(Matt. 16:2-3, ZSV)*.

"Theikung tawh kong gentehna panin hih thu na theih un. Theikung a hiangte dawn a, a tehte hong sel ciangin khualkhal hong naita hi ci in na thei uh hi. Tuamah bangin hih thu khempeuh a hong piang na muh ciangin tua hun nai mahmah ta a kongbiang dong a hong tungta hi ci-in na thei un." *(Matt 24:32-33, ZSV)*.

4). Leitung biakna vai ah, bang limte in Jesu hong pai ding a naina hong lak hiam?

"Keima minin mi tampi hong pai dinga, 'Keimah in Khazih ka hi hi,' ci in mi tampi a khem ding uh hi … Kamsangzuau tampi hong piang dinga, mi tampi a khem ding uh hi … Khazih maanlote le kamsangzuaute a hong piang ding hi. Amaute in hi thei hileh a teelsa mite nangawn a khem zawh nadingun limlamdang le nalamdang lianpite a piangsak ding uh hi." *(Matt. 24:5, 11, 24 – ZSV)*.

5). Gam khat le gam khat gal vai, sa vai tawh kisai Jesu in bang gen khol hiam?

"Gal kidona thu le gal hong tung ding hi cih thuthangte na za ding uh hi. Tua ciangin patau kei un. Banghang hiam cihleh hih thu khempeuh a pian loh a phamawh hi a, ahi zongin beina a tung nai kei ding hi. Minam khat le minam khat, kumpigam khat le kumpigam khat hong kido ding uh hi. *(Matt 24:6-7a, ZSV)*.

"Gal kidona thute za in gam sung buaina hong pian ciangin patau kei un. Hih thute a piang masa ding mah hi a, ahi zongin hun bei nading hi nailo hi." *(Luke 21:9, ZSV)*.

6). Christ hong kumkik madeuh in leitung omzia ding Laisiangtho in koici gen hiam?

"Tua hun ciangin ni, kha le aksite ah limlamdangte a hong piang ding hi. Tuipi tuihualte nakpi in kilok dinga, leitung a om minamte lungzing in a amkham ding uh hi. Vantung nate kiling dinga, mite in leitung a hong piang ding nate mukhol in lau in a sibup ding uh hi. Tua ciangin vangliatna le minthanna lianpi tawh meiitung tuanga hng pai Mihing Tapa a mu ding uh hi." *(Luke 21:25-27, ZSV)*.

"Mite in, 'Lungmuanna om hi Launa om lo hi!' a cih laitak un thakhat in suksiatna a thuak ding uh hi. Naupaai numeite tungah nausuah natna a tun vat bangin thakhat in siatna amaute tungah tung dinga, a suakta kei ding uh hi." *(1 Thess 5:3, ZSV)*.

"Kialpi le pulnatnate hong tung ding hi. Mun tuamtuam ah zin hong ling ding hi." *(Matt 24:7b, ZSV)*.

7). Christ hong kumkik madeuh a mite' omzia ding koici bang hiding hiam?

"Ni nunung ni ciangin hun haksa hong tung ding hi. Banghang hiam cihleh mite in amau le amau bek a ki-it, sum a duh, a kisial, a kiphasak, mi kosiat hat, nu le pate thu a manglo, a lungdam theilo, a siangtholo, itna a neilo, mi dangte mawhna a maisak nuamlo, mi a gensia, amau pumpi ki-uklo, a gamhtat, thuhoih a deihlo, thuciamna a palsat, lungtang a khauh, a kihisak, Pasian it ding sangin noptat ding ut zaw ding uh hi." *(2 Timothy 3:1-4, ZSV)*.

8). Christ hong pai baih nading alak tel pen khat in bang lim hiam?

"Minam khempeuh tungah teci ahi dingin Pasian kumpigam lungdamna thu leitung khempeuh ah kitangko dinga, tua khit ciangin beina atung ding hi." *(Matt 24:14, ZSV)*.

"Tua ciangin van laizang a a leng kawikawi, a dang vantungmi khat ka mu hi. Amah in leitunga a teeng gam khempeuh, minam kim, paunam kim le mi khempeuh tungah tawntung lungdamna thu a tangko ding ahi hi. Amah in, 'Pasian thukhenna hun hong tungzo hi. Tua ahih manin Pasian kihta unla amah phat un. Vantung, leitung, tuipi le tuinakte a bawlpa bia un," ci-in a kiko hi. *(Kilaakna 14:6,7, ZSV)*.

9). Christ kumkik nading limte ah, eite'n bang cih ding ie hiam?

"Hih thute piang dingin a hong kipat ciangin na lu uh phong unla khuadak un. Banghang hiam cihleh note a hong kitatkhiat nading hun hong naita hi." *(Luke 21:28, ZSV)*.

===== xxx =====

PASIAN' THUKHAM KOI BANG DAN?

1). Ih ngaihsutnate in asia apha a khen tel dingte mah ahi hiam?

“Na khempeuh sangin lungsim khemhatzaw a, kidamsak thei lo hi. Kua in theitel ding ahi hiam?” *(Jeremiah 17:9, ZIV)*.

"Na lungsim khempeuhin TOPA muang inla, nang theihtelna tungah kinga kei in" *(Paunak 3:5, ZIV)*.

2). Gupkhiat nading geelna ah Pasian' thukham in bang pansan hong la hiam?

"Thukham zuihnate tungtawn in mawhna kilangkhia hi." *(Rom 3:20b, ZSV)*.

"Tua ahih leh bang i gen ding hiam? Thukham in mawhna ahi hiam? Ahi peuhmah kei hi! Tua cih thadah in, thukham om kei leh mawhna bang hiam cih ka thei kei ding hi. Thukham in, "Deihgawh kei in," ci hi kei leh deihgawhna in bang hiam cih ka thei kei ding hi." *(Rom 7:7, ZSV)*.

"Tua ahih leh upna thu hangin thukham in kimanna neilo a suaksak i hi hiam? I hi peuhmah kei hi. Thukham a kipsak i hi zaw hi." *(Rom 3:31, ZSV)*.

3). Akip tawntung, a kikhel lo, Pasian' gam ukna thukhun in bang hiam?

"Thukham ahi a, Kamsangte laibute ahi zongin a beisak dinga hong pai hong sa kei un. A beisak dinga hong pai hilo in a kicingsak dinga hong pai ka hi zaw hi. "Aman tak-pi kong cih in ah, van le lei a mangthang zongin thukham khempeuh a tangtun khit mateng laimal neu khat ahi a, lai-mal them khat nangawn ahi zongin a mangthang kei ding hi. Tua ahih manin thupiakte lak panin a neupen khat nangawn palsat a, midangte zong a palsat dinga a hilh mi peuhmah vantung kumpigam sungah a neupen kici ding hi. Ahi zongin hih thupiaknate zui in midangte zong a zui dingin a hilh mi peuhmah vantung kumpigam sungah mil-ian a kici ding hi." *(Matt 5:17-19, ZSV)*.

4). Tuhun in Pasian' thukham azat tak lai mah hiam, (ahk) kheel huai hiam?

"TOPA thukham hoihkima hinna a puahpha hi. TOPA' ngeinakipte muantaka, mipil lote a pilsak hi." *(Late 19:7, ZIV)*.

"Tua ahih manin thukham siangtho in, thupiakna zong siangtho a, thumaan in a hoih hi." *(Rom 7:12, ZSV)*.

5). Kua in thukham sawm gelh in, pia khia hiam?

TOPA in Moses kiangah, "Mualtung kei kiangah hong paito inla hih lai-ah na ngak in; amaute lamlah nadinga ka gelhsa thukham le thupiakte kigelhna suangpekte kong pia ding hi," a ci hi. *(Paikhiatna 24:12, ZIV)*.

"TOPA in Sinai Vum tunga Moses a hopihna a man ciangin Pasian khutme in a gelhkuak Tecipanna suangpek nih, amah a pia hi". *(Paikhiatna 31:18, ZIV)*.

"Suangpekte Pasian bawlsa ahi hi; a kigelhte suangpekte tunga kikhuak Pasian gelh ahi hi". *(Paikhiatna 32:16, ZIV)*

6). Tu in thukham sawm koi mun ah hong gelhsak hiam?

"Tua hun khit ciangin Israel innkuan tawh ka bawl ding thuciamna in hih bang ahi hi, Topa in ci hi: ka thukhamte amaute lungtang sungah koihin amaute lungsim ah ka gelhsak ding hi. Amaute Pasian ka hi dinga, amaute in keima mite ahi ding uh hi." *(Hebrew 8:10, ZSV).*

7). Hun nununga Pasian' mite omzia in koi bang hiam?

"Hih lai ah Pasian thupiakte zui a, Zeisu upna a lenkip misiangte in a thuak zawh keikai ding uh kisam hi." *(Kilaakna 14:12, ZSV).*

===== xxx =====

GUPKHIAT NADING GEELNA AH HEHPIHNA VAIPUAK

1). Hehpihna hangin gupna ngah cih a khiatna bang hiam?

"Ahih hangin hehpihna kicing a nei Pasian in itna lianpi tawh eite a hong it hi. Tua ahih manin mawhna sungah si a, i om laitak nangawn in Khazih tawh hong hing khawmsak a (hehpihna thupha hangin hotkhiatna na ngah uh hi), Pasian in amah tawh hong tho khawmsak in Khazih Zeisu sungah vantung ah amah tawh a hong tu khawmsak hi. Tua in Khazih Zeisu sunga ama migitna tawh a hong lahkhiat gen zawhloh a kicing ama hehpihna thupha a hong tung ding hunte ah a hong lah theih nading ahi hi. Banghang hiam cihleh hehpihna thupha hangin upna tawh hotkhiatna na ngah uh hi. Note thu in hotkhiatna a ngah na hi kei uh hi. Hih in Pasian letsong ahi hi." *(Ephe 2:4-8, ZSV).*

2). Pasian tawh eite koi bangin kilemkik thei ie hiam?

"Banghang hiam cihleh mi khempeuh mawh khin uh a, Pasian minthanna cin zo nawnlo uh hi. Tua ahih manin Pasian in Khazih Zeisu hong tatkhiatna tungtawn in Pasian in ama hong hehpihna tawh manngen loin midik a hong tangsak hi. Pasian lungkim nadingin Zeisu sisan luanna tawh upna tungtawn in mawhna a mai theih nadingin Pasian in ama thoihna in a hong pia hi." *(Rom 3:23-25a, ZSV)*.

"Tua hi a, upna hangin diktansakna ngah i hih manin i Topa Zeisu Khazih tungtawn in Pasian tawh i kilemkik hi." *(Rom 5:1, ZSV)*.

3). Hehpihna hangin gupna ih ngah khit teh, Pasian' thukham ih palsat nuam lai diam?

"Tua ahih leh upna thu hangin thukham in kimanna neilo a suaksak i hi hiam? I hi peuhmah kei hi. Thukham a kipsak i hi zaw hi." *(Rom 3:31, ZSV)*.

"Tua ahih leh bang i ci om ding hiam? Thukham nuai ah om loin hehpihna nuai ah om i hih leh mawhna i bawlbawl lel ding hiam? I bawlbawl peuhmah kei ding hi!" *(Rom 6:15)*.

4). A kikheel mipa lungsim ah Pasian' thukham bangci om ding hiam?

Jesu in, "Ka thukhamte amaute lungtang sungah koihin amaute lungsim ah ka gelhsak ding hi" ci hi. *(Hebrew 8:10, ZSV)*.

"TOPA thukham hoihkima hinna a puahpha hi. TOPA' ngeinakipte muantaka, mipil lote a pilsak hi. TOPA' pattahnate maana lungsim a nuamsak hi. TOPA' thusehte vaam a mitte a vaksak hi. TOPA kihtakna siang a, a kip tawntung hi. TOPA ngeina khunsa kician a, thumaan vive ahi hi. Tuate kham sangin manphazaw a, kham citak sangin

a manphazaw tham hi; tuate khuaizu sangin khumzaw a, khuailu zu sangin a khumzaw hi. Tuate-in na nasempa ki-vauhilh a; tuate zuihna hangin pahtakman lianpi kingah hi." *(Late 19:7-11, ZIV).*

5). Jesu in singlamteh ah asih ciangin Ama thukham beita hi, cih hong hilh hiam?

"Thukham ahi a, Kamsangte laibute ahi zongin a beisak dinga hong pai hong sa kei un. A beisak dinga hong pai hilo in a kicingsak dinga hong pai ka hi zaw hi. "Aman tak-pi kong cih in ah, van le lei a mangthang zongin thukham khempeuh a tangtun khit mateng laimal neu khat ahi a, lai-mal them khat nangawn ahi zongin a mangthang kei ding hi. *(Matt 5:17-19, ZSV).*

===== xxx =====

TOPA A'DING NI THUPI KHAT

1). Banghang Pasian ih biak kul hiam?

"Topa aw, minthanna, pahtawina le vangliatna a ngah dingin na kilawm hi. Banghang hiam cihleh na khempeuh nangma piansak hi a, Tuate nangma deih bangin a kipiang-sak le nangma deih banga aom ahi hi." *(Kilaakna 4:11, ZSV)*.

"Tua bangin vante le leitung – na khempeuh a vekpi-in kimansiang dimdem hi. A ni sagih ni ciangin Pasian in nasep zo khin a; a ni sagihna ni-in tua a nasep khempeuh pan a tawlnga hi. Pasian in a ni sagihna ni thupha pia-in a siangthosak hi, bang hang hiam cih leh tua ni-in a sepsa piansakna khempeuh panin a tawlnga hi." *(Piancilna 2:1-3, ZIV)*.

"Sabbath ni a siangtho-a tanna tawh phawk-den in. Note nasep khempeuh niguk sung tengin na sem ding uh a,

ahi hangin a ni sagihna ni, TOPA note Pasian' Sabbath ahi hi. Tua ni-in note na hi uh a, na tanu na tapate uh ahi zongin na sila numei na sila pasalte uh ahi zongin, na ganhingte uh ahi-a, note huang sunga pemtate ahi zongin kuamah in na khatpeuh na sem kei ding uh hi. Ahang in, TOPA in niguk sungin lei le vante, tuipi le tuate sunga omte bawla, ahi hangin a ni sagihna ni-in a khawl hi. Tua ahi ciangin TOPA in Sabbath ni thupha pia-a, a siangthosak hi." *(Paikhiatna 20:8-11, ZIV)*.

2). Judah mite ading bekin Sabbath kipia hiam?

Tua ciangin amah (Jesu) in amaute (Pharisees) kiangah, "Sabbath ni pen mite aa dinga kibawl hi a, mite pen Sabbath ni aa dinga kibawl hilo hi. Tua ahih manin Mihing Tapa in Sabbath Ukpa zong ahi hi," a ci hi. *(Mark 2:27-28, ZSV)*.

3). Jesu in Sabbath ni atang mah hiam?

"Tua khit ciangin ama khankhiatna Nazareth khua ah Zeisu a pai hi. Ama zatngei bangin Sabbath ni in kikhopna inn ah lut a, Laisiangtho sim dingin a dingto hi." *(Luke 4:16, ZSV)*.

4). Jesu in a nungzuite Sabbath ni atang sak nuam mah hiam?

AD 70 kum in Ama nungzuite in Rome galkapte kiang pan tai khia cih thei kawmsa in, Jesu in, "Na tai hun uh phalbi laitak le Sabbath ni ahih khakloh nadingin thungen un," ci hi. *(Matt 24:20, ZSV)*.

5). Sawltak Paul in Sabbath ni in thugenna anei hiam?

"Kikhopna inn pan Judah mite a paikhiat uh ciangin, Gentile-te in amaute kiangah Sabbath ni kik ciangin hih

thute mah a genkik nadingun a thum uh hi. Sabbath ni kik ciangin Pasian thu ngai dingin khuazang phialin a hong kikhawm uh hi." *(Sawltak 13:42, 44 – ZSV)*.

"Sabbath ni in khuapua lam ah pai khia in thu kingetna mun gungei ah ka pai uh hi. Tualai ah ka tu uh a, kikhawm a om numeite kiangah thu ka gen uh hi." *(Sawltak 16:13, ZSV)*.

"Tua ciangin Paul in ahih ngei bangin kikhopna inn ah lut a, amaute tawh nipi thum sung Lai Siangtho kikum in a om hi." *(Sawltak 17:2, ZSV)*.

"Paul in Sabbath ni simin kikhopna inn ah thu kikuppih in Judah mite le Greek mite a zol hi." *(Sawltak 18:4, ZSV)*.

Hih munte in kikhopna inn (biakinn) a om kei phial zong Paul in Sabbath ni atan na hong lak hi.

6). Hih ni thupi ni pen John in bangci gen hiam?

"Topa Ni in keimah in Kha sungah ka om a, tua laitak in ka nunglam panin pengkul ging tawh a kibang awging lianpi khat ka za hi." *(Kilaakna 1:10, ZSV)*.

7). Topa' Ni in bang ni hiam?

"Ahi hangin a ni sagihna ni, TOPA note Pasian' Sabbath ahi hi. Tua ni-in note na hi uh a, na tanu na tapate uh ahi zongin na sila numei na sila pasalte uh ahi zongin, na ganhingte uh ahi-a, note huang sunga pemtate ahi zongin kuamah in na khatpeuh na sem kei ding uh hi." *(Paikhiatna 20:10, ZIV)*.

Banghang hiam cihleh Mihing Tapa in Sabbath zong a Ukpa ahi hi," a ci hi. *(Matt 12:8, ZSV)*.

8). Pasian in Ama Sabbath asiangthosak te bang thupha kamciam hiam?

"Sabbath palsat loh nadingin na khe na kep a, ka ni siangtho ni nang nopsak bangin zang lo-a, Sabbath ni a deihhuai ni le a pahtawi huai TOPA ni siangtho hi ci a, nang deih bang zui loin nang nopsak bangin gamta lo a, na mot paupau kei leh tua ciangin TOPA sungah lungnopna na mu dinga, leitung a sangnate ah hong khaangto-in na pa Jacob luahte-in kong vak ding hi, TOPA kam in cikhia khin hi." *(Isaiah 58:13-14, ZIV).*

9). Pasian mite in khang tawntung ah Sabbath ni a Amah biakpiakna zang suak ding uh hiam?

"Ka bawl ding athak vante le lei thak ka mai-ah a kip den bangin, note le na suan na khakte uh min a kip ding hi," TOPA in cikhia hi. Kha Thak khat pan adang khatah, Sabbath khat pan adang khatah mihing khempeuh hong pai -in ka mai-ah a kun ding uh hi," TOPA in ci hi. *(Isaiah 66:22-23, ZIV)*.

===== xxx =====

SUNDAY BIAKPIAK KIPATNA BANG HIAM?

1). Mai lam thupiang ding tawh kisai Daniel tungah Pasian in bang hilhkhol hiam?

Daniel in, "Zana ka mangmuh inah, ka khuadak leh ka mai ah vantung huih lite in tuipi lian a mutgawp uh hi. A kibang lo gamsapi li, tuipi sung panin hong pusuakkhia to hi." *(Daniel 7:2-3, ZIV)*.

2). Gamsapite in bang limcing hiam?

Gamsapi lite in Daniel hun sunga hong uk gam lite ahih na Daniel 7 in hong lak hi: Babylon, Media-Persia, Greece, le Rome.

3). Sapi lina Rome in a masa sapite tawh koici ki lamdang hiam?

Tua khit ciangin zana ka mangmuhna ah ka et leh ka mai-ah gamsa a lina hong om hi – kihtakhuai-in lauhuai mahmah a, a hat mahmah hi. Tua in sik ha golpi khat nei a, tua tawh na a nek peuhpeuh haizanin valh a, a khamval teng a khe-in a tuancilgawp hi. A ma-a gamsa khempeuh tawh kibang loin ki sawm a nei hi. *(Daniel 7:7, ZIV)*.

Roman Empire pen leitung a uk gam ngana in hong zo cihna om nawn lo hi. Kikhen kham a, nitumna Europe gam te hong suak hi.

4). Roman Empire gam sawm in hong kikhen khit ciangin vangliatna hong neito khat bang hiam?

"A kite ka ngaihsutsut laitakin ka mai-ah tuate lak pan a pokhia ki neu adang khat hong om a, a mai-a omsa ki thumte a kibotkhia hi. Hih ki in mihing bangin mit nei a, kiphatsak pauna kam khat a nei hi." *(Daniel 7:8, ZIV)*.

5). Hih vangnei (kineu) in bang hong sem ding hiam?

"Amah in Sangpen Pasian langpan' in thu gen ding a, Pasian' mite a bawlsia ding hi. Amah in amaute biakna tawh kipawl thukham leh pawi bawlna hunte kheel sak ding hanciam ding a, Pasian' mite in ama khut sungah kumthum leh a lang a om ding uh hi." *(Daniel 7: 25, RSV)*.

6). Hih a vanglian kineu in kipum saktheihna le kiphatsakna sungah Pasian' thumaan bangcih ding hiam?

Tua lehdona hangin misiangtho honpite le nisim biakpiakna tua ki ("kineu" aneu 9) tungah kipia hi. A hihna peuhpeuh ah lawhcing-a leitungah thumaan a kilawnsuk hi. *(Daniel 8:12, ZIV)*

7). Sawltak Paul in Christian masate lampialna vai ah pawlpi masa makaite kiangah bang vauhilhna pia hiam?

"Note sung panin thuman thutak lehkaih a, amaute lamah nungzuite a kaimang nuam mi pawlkhat a hong piang ding hi. Tua ahih manin na pilvang un." *(Sawltak 20:30 -31a, ZSV)*.

"Thu khat peuhpeuh tawh kuamah kikhem zosak kei un. Banghang hiam cihleh a masa pen in mite in upna maan pan hong puk ding uh a, tua Ni khit ciangin mawhna a piangsakpa hong kilang ding hi. Amah pen siatna tapa ahi hi. Amah in Pasian le Pasian biakna kici khempeuh langpan in tuaate tungah amah hong kitawisang ding hi." *(2 Thess 2:3-4a, ZSV)*.

8). Biakna ki-ukna thuneihna in koici bangin Pasian' thukham kheel ding hanciam ding hiam?

Leitung tangthu panin: Roman Empire a kiat khit ah RC thuneih vangliatna in hong luahto hi. Pope in leitung ah biakna le ki-ukna ah a vanglian pen khat hong suak hi. Hih vangliatna tawh pawlpi sungah ngeina thak tampi hong phuang uh a, tuate lak ah Saturday pan Sunday ah biakna ni laihna zong kihel hi. Leitung tangthu ah hih thu kiciamteh hi.

Dotna: Pawlpi in pawite le ni siangthote bawl dinga thuneihna apiak theih lam koici hong lak hiam?

Dawnna: Sabbath pan Sunday a kheelna mahmah hipah hi. Tua zong Protestant te na-ngawn in lungkimtak le citak takin hong zatpih bilbel napi uh in, hih pawlpi bawl veve ni siangtho dangte palsat zel uh hi. Tua banga a gamtat uh pen amau le amau aleh-amak a agamtatna uh hizaw hi" (Henry Tuberville, *The Douay Catechism, 1833 ed., p. 58).*

Dotna: Pawlpi in pawite le thukham bawl nading power a neihna thu na gen thei lai ding hiam?

Dawnna: "Tua bang power nei hikei leh khangthak biakna zui khempeuh in a thukimpih uh thu, bawl theilo ding hi;—Ni sagih ni ahi Saturday tanna tangin, ni masa ni ahi Sunday tanna bulh theilo ding hi. Tua banga kheelna ah Laisiangtho thupiakna om peuhmah lo hi" (Stephen Keenan, *A Doctrinal Catechism, 1846, p. 174).*

"Catholic pawlpi in amau ii akhial theilo thuneihna tawh thukham lui Sabbath mun ah Sunday ni siangtho a koih dingin bawltawm uh hi" (*Kansas City Catholic,* February 9, 1893).

"Catholic pawlpi, . . . in ama sianthona vangg tawh, Saturday ni pan Sunday ni ah kheel hi" (*The Catholic Mirror,* September 23, 1893).

Dotna: "Sabbath Ni in bang ni pen hiam?"

Dawnna: "Saturday ni-in Sabbath ni ahi hi."

Dotna: "Eite in Saturday tang lo in, bang hangin Sunday tang ihi hiam?"

Dawnna: "Eite Saturday tang lo in Sunday ih tang hi, banghang hiam cihleh Catholic pawlpi in (Laodicea Council, AD 336 ah) Saturday sianthosakna pen Sunday ah suankhia (tuah) uh hi" (Peter Geiermann, *The Convert's Catechism of Catholic Doctrine,* 1930 ed., p. 50).

9). Pasian' Kammal (Bible) sangin ngeinate ih thupitsak zawk ciangin bang asem ie hiam?

Zeisu in, "Banghang in note in zong tanglai ngeina paulam in Pasian thupiak palsat na hi uh hiam? … Tua bangin tanglai ngeina paulam in Pasian thupiakna a mawkna na suaksak uh hi… Mihing phuahtawm thupiakte kihilh uh ahih manin, Kei hong biak uh hangin a mawkna a suak hi" ci-in a gen hi. *(Matt 15:3, 6, 9, ZSV).*

"Tua ciangin Peter le sawltak dangte in, "Mite thu sangin Pasian thu ka mangzaw ding uh hi." *(Sawltak 5:29)*

===== xxx =====

BANG HANG TUI KIPHUM DING?

1). Thu-um mite a' dingin tuiphumna a thupi mah hi-am?

"Thu um in tui a kiphum mi in hotkhiatna a ngah ding hi. Ahih hangin a umlo mi in mawhsakna a thuak ding hi." *(Mark 16:16, ZSV)*.

"Zeisu in, 'Aman takpi kong cih in ah, tui le Kha tawh a suakkiklo mi peuhmah Pasian kumpigam sungah a lut thei kei ding hi.'" *(John 3:5, ZSV)*.

"Amaute in hih thu a zak uh ciangin a lungtang uh vut a, Peter le sawltak dangte kiangah, "Sanggamte aw, bang hih ding ka hi uh hiam?" aci uh hi. Tua ciangin Peter in amaute kiangah, "Na mawhna uh kisikkik unla Zeisu Kha-zih min tawh tui kiphum un. Tua hileh Pasian in na mawhnate uh hong maisak in Kha Siangtho letsong na ngah ding uh hi. Amau thugen lungdamtak in a sang mite tui kiphum uh a, tua ni in mi 3000 bang a kibehlap hi." *(Sawltak 2:37, 38, 41, ZSV)*.

2). Laisiangtho in tuiphum dan nam bangzah hong theisak hiam?

"Topa khat, upna khat, tuiphumna khat bek a om hi." *(Ephe 4:5, ZSV)*.

3). Jesu koi bangin tui kiphum hiam?

"Tua hun laitak in Galilee gam Nazareth khua panin Zeisu hong pai a, John in Jordan gun sungah a tuiphum hi.

Tuisung pan a hong paikhiat phetin van kihong a, Kha in vakhu bangin ama tungah hong kumsuk John in a mu hi." *(Mark 1:9-10, ZSV).*

4). Jesu a om nawnloh ciang nungzuite in koi bangin tuiphum uh hiam?

"Tua ahih manin amah in a sakolleng khawlsak a, Philip le Ethiopia mangpa tui sungah paisuk in Philip in amah tui a phum hi. Tui sung pan a hong paikhiat uh ciangin Topa Kha in Philip lakhia ahih manin Ethiopia mangpa in amah mu nawnlo a, ahi zongin lungdamtak in a paisuak hi." *(Sawltak 8:38-39, ZSV)*.

Theih ding: "Baptize" cih kammal ii khiatna in "tui sungah phum" cihna hi.

5). Jordan gun ah Tuiphumpa John in Jesu tui aphum laitak in, bang thu nih piang hiam?

"Zeisu tui a kiphum khit ciangin tui sung panin a dingto pah hi. Tua laitak in, en in, vantung kihong a, Pasian Kha in vakhu bangin hong kumsuk in Zeisu tungah a khawl, John in a mu hi. Vantung pan thakhat in aw khat hong gingkhia a, 'Hihpa in a hong lungdamsak mahmah ka it ka Tapa ahi hi,' a ci hi." *(Matt 3:16-17, ZSV)*.

6). Pasian in tui kiphum khempeuh Khasiangtho silpiak hong pia hiam?

"Tua ciangin Peter in amaute kiangah, 'Na mawhna uh kisikkik unla Zeisu Khazih min tawh tui kiphum un. Tua hileh Pasian in na mawhnate uh hong maisak in Kha Siangtho letsong na ngah ding uh hi. Banghang hiam cihleh tua kamciamna in note aa ding hi a, na suan na khakte uh le Topa i Pasian in a saplai ding gamlapi a om mite khempeuh aa ding zong ahi hi,' a ci hi." *(Sawltak 2:38-39, ZSV)*.

"Note tungah tui siangtho kong theh dinga na siang ding uh hi; na siantho lohna khempeuh uh ahi na milimte khempeuh panun kong siangsak ding hi. Note lungsim thak kong guan dinga; na sunguah kha thak ka guang ding hi. Na suang lungtang uh ka lakhia dinga satak lungtang kong guan ding hi. Note sungah ka Kha ka guang dinga ka thukipte hong zuisakin ka thukhamte limtakin kong tangsak ding hi." *(Isaiah 36:25-27, ZIV).*

7). Tuiphumna tawh kisai Thuciam Thak thuhilhna in a beisa hun a ih mawhnate Pasian' maisakna zia hong koici telsak hiam?

"'Tu in zong bang ngak na hia hiam? Tho inla tui kiphum in. Topa minin thungen inla, na mawhnate silsiang in,' a hong ci hi." *(Sawltak 22:16, ZSV).*

8). Tui a kiphum ding mi khat in a theih dingte bangte hiam?

Kisikkik in: "Tua ciangin Peter in amaute kiangah, 'Na mawhna uh kisikkik unla Zeisu Khazih min tawh tui kiphum un. Tua hileh Pasian in na mawhnate uh hong maisak in Kha Siangtho letsong na ngah ding uh hi." *(Sawltak 2:38, ZSV).*

Um in: "Tu in, amaute paisuk uh a, tui omna munkhat a tun uh ciangin Ethiopia mangpa in, 'En in, hihlai ah tui a om hi. Tui ka kiphum ding bangin hong khaktan ahi hiam?' a ci hi. Tua ciangin Philip in, 'Na lungsim khempeuh tawh na up leh na kiphum thei hi,' a ci hi. Amah in, 'Zeisu Khazih in Pasian Tapa ahi hi cih ka um hi,' aci hi." *(Sawltak 8:36-37, ZSV).*

Sin in: "Note kong piaksa thu khempeuh a zuih nadingun hilh un. En un, hun a bei dongin note kong ompih tawntung ding hi." *(Matt 28:20, ZSV).*

===== xxx =====

I SIH CIANGIN BANG PIANG HIAM?

1). Eite hong koici kibawl cih Laisiangtho in bang hong hilh hiam?

"Tuateh TOPA Pasian in leitang vui panin mi bawla a nak vang sungah nuntakna huu muamin mi pen a nungta mihing a suak hi." *(Piancil 2:7, ZIV)*.

Leitang vui + nuntakna hu = a nungta mihing.

2). Kha a si thei mah hiam?

"Mawhna a bawlpa a si ding hi." *(Ezekiel 18:20, ZIV)*.

"Pumpi bek that thei a kha a that theilote kihta kei un. Ahi zongin kha le pumpi a nih in hell sungah a khia theipa kihta un." *(Matt 10:28, ZSV)*.

3). Kua bek in sih theihlohna nei hiam?

"Tua Pasian in thupha a ngah amah bek a lianbel Ukpa, kumpite Kumpipa le tote Topa ahi hi. Amah bek a si theilo hi a, a kineh theilo khuavak sungah a teengpa ahi hi. Kuamah in a muhngeiloh, kuamah in a muhtheihloh, tua Topa tungah pahtawina le a tawntung vangliatna om tahen. Amen." *(1 Timothy 6:15-16, ZSV)*.

Laisiangtho in "a nungta kha-te" ahih keh, "a si kha-te" cih hong hilh a, "a si theilo kha" cih bang hong hilh ngeilo hi.

4). Laisiangtho in sih theihlohna hong kamciam hiam? Bang hun ciang eite in sih theihlohna ih ngah diam?

"Ngai un, thusim khat kong gen ding hi. Eite khempeuh a ihmucip ding i hi kei a, i vekpi in i kikhel ding hi. A nunung pengkul hong gin ciangin, mitphiat kal tomkha sungin i kikhel ding hi. Banghang hiam cihleh pengkul hong ging dinga, misite a muatthei nawnlo in kithosak ding

uh a, eite zong i kikhel ding hi. Banghang hiam cihleh hih a muatthei pumpi in muattheihlohna silhin hih a sithei pumpi in sihtheihlohna a silh ding hi. Tua bangin hih a muatthei pumpi in muattheihlohna silh a, hih a sithei pumpi in sihtheihlohna a silh ciangin, "Zawhna sungah sihna a ki-valhtum zo hi." *(1 Corint 15:51-54, ZSV)*.

5). Tua khit teh, sihna ah bang hong piang ding hiam?

"I pumpi (leivui), lei suak kik ding a, i nuntakna a hong pia Pasian kiangah, i kha (nuntakna hu) ciah kik ta ding hi." *(Thuhilh-sia 12:7, RSV)*.

6). I sih ciangin ih ngaihsutna / phawktheihnate koici om ding hiam?

"A hing laite in a si ding ahih lam thei thei uh a, a sisate in bangmah thei nawn lo hi. A sisate in thaman bangmah nei nawn lo uh a, amaute kiphawk kha nawn lo hi. Amau ading itna, muhdahna, hanciamna cihte om nawn lo a, lei-tunga om nate, khat beek thei kha kik nawn lo ding uh hi." *(Thuhilh-sia 9:5-6, RSV)*.

"A husan'na a bei ciangin amah lei-ah ciahkik a, tua ni mahin ama ngaihsutnate bei ta hi." *(Late 146:4, RSV)*.

7). Thu-um mite asih uh teh vantung paisuak pah hiam?

"Misite ahi a, gamdaihna sunga a pai peuhpeuhte in ahi zongin Topa phat lo uh hi." *(Late 115:17, RSV)*.

"Banghang hiam cihleh sihna ah nangmah phawk theihna om lo ahih manin, Leinuai panin kua in nang hong phat thei ding ahi hiam?" *(Late 6:5, RSV)*.

8). Sihna omzia tawh kisai Laisiangtho in bang hong gen hiam?

"Amah in hih thute a gen khit ciangin, 'I lawmpa Lazarus ihmu ahih manin a phong dingin ka pai ding hi,' aci hi. Tua ciangin a nungzuite in, 'Topa aw, ihmu ahih leh a damta hi ding hi,' a ci uh hi. Zeisu in Lazarus sihna thu a gen hi napi amaute in Lazarus ihmu in tawlnga hi a cihna sa uh hi. Tua ciangin Zeisu in, 'Lazarus sizo hi,' ci in siangtak in a gen hi." *(John 11:11-14, ZSV)*.

"Ahang in, leivui lakah ka lum baih ta ding hi; kei nong zong dinga, ahi hangin ka om nawn kei ding hi." *(Job 7:21b, ZIV)*.

9). Sihna pen "ihmu" cih ban-ah, Laisiangtho in bang kammal dang zang lai hiam?

"Tua ciangin vantung panin awging khatin ka kiangah, 'Tu-a kipan, *Topa sunga a si mite* mihampha ahi uh hi,' ci in gelh in, a hong ci hi. Kha in zong, "Hi mah hi, tua mite in *a nasep gimna panin tawlnga ta ding* uh a, amau nasepte in amaute a zui ding hi,' a ci hi." *(Kilaakna 14:13, ZSV)*.

"Thumaante *mangthang* napi, a lungsima ngaihsun kuamah a om kei hi; a thutak mite kilamang napi, siatna panin a kihemkhia ahilam kuamah in a tel kei hi. Thutanga kalsuante *lemna* ah lut uh a; a sih uh ciangin khawlna a mu uh hi." *(Isaiah 57:1-2, ZIV)*.

===== xxx =====

KUM 1000 MAN'NA

1). Jesu hong kum kik ma a si misiangthote ading bang kamciam kipia hiam?

"Banghang hiam cihleh Topa mahmah vantung panin kikona tawh, Pasian pengkul ging tawh hong kumsuk ding hi. Tua ciangin Khazih sunga a *sisa mite* hong tho masa ding uh hi. Tua khit ciangin *a nungta lai* eite (thu-um mite) in amaute tawh huihlak ah Topa dawn dingin meiipi tungah hong kilato ding hi. Tua ciangin Topa tawh i om khawm tawntung ding hi." *(1 Thess 4:16-17, ZSV)*.

2). Christ hong kumkikna ah gupna ngah lo, mi gilote bang ci ding uh hiam?

"Leitung kumpite, miliante, mihaute, galkpa mangte, mi thahatte, sila le sila a hilo a suakta mi khempeuh leihawm sung le mualtung a suanghawmte sungah a bu uh hi. Amaute in mualte le suangte kiangah, "Kote tungah hong cim un. Kumpi tokhom tunga tupa maitang ka muh khakloh nading uh ahi zongin Tuuno hehna ka thuak loh nading uh ahi zongin hong vukmang un!" *(Kilaakna 6:15-16, ZSV)*.

3). Gupna ngahlo mite tungah bang piang ding hiam?

"Vantung galkap honpite in zong sakol tung tuangin amah a zui uh hi. Amaute in a siangtho, a kang, puanpak a silh uh hi. Tu in tua pa kam sung panin minamte a susia dingin a hiam mahmah namsau khat a pusuakkhia hi … A puantualpi tung le a phei tungah, KUMPITE KUMPIPA LE TOTE TOPA, ci in min a kigelh hi. Tua ciangin ni sungah dingin a om vantungmi khat ka mu hi. Amah in vana leng vasa khempeuh kiangah, 'A lian Pasian nitak an a ne dingin hong kikhawm un. Kumpite, galkap mangte, mi thahatte, sakolte le sakol tung tuangte, sila le sila lote a kipan a neu a

lian mi khempeuhte sa hong ne un,' ci in aw lianpi tawh a kiko hi." *(Kilaakna 19:14-18, ZSV)*.

4). Kum 1000 sung Satan tungah bang piang ding hiam?

"Tua ciangin vantung panin a hong kumsuk vantungmi khat ka mu hi. Amah in *taw neilo kuahawmpi* tawhtang le *sikkhau lianpi* khat a tawi hi. Tua vantungmi in tanglai gulpi manin kum 1000 sung a hencip hi. Tua gulpi in Dawimangpa hi a, Satan zong a kici hi. Vantungmi in taw neilo kuahawmpi sungah amah khia suk in kuahawmpi a kalh khit ciangin a tungah ciaptehna khat a khetnelh hi. Tua ahih manin kum 1000 acin masiah minamte a khem thei nawn kei hi. Ahih hangin kum 1000 a cin ciangin tawmvei sung a kikhahkhia ding hi." *(Kilaakna 20:1-3, ZSV)*.

5). Christ in leitung ah hong kum kik ciangin Ama kumpi gam hong phut ding hiam?

Jesu in, "Note na lungkham kei un. Pasian um unla, kei zong hong um un. Ka Pa inn sungah om nading mun tampi a om hi. A om lo hileh kong gen khin zo ding hi. Note om nading mun bawlkhol dingin ka va pai ding hi. Va pai in note aa ding mun ka bawl khit ciangin *kong paikik ding a ka omna mun ah note na om theih nadingun* ka kiangah kong la ding hi." *(John 14:1-3, ZSV)*.

"Tua khit ciangin a nungta lai eite in amaute tawh huihlak ah *Topa dawn dingin meiipi tungah* hong kilato ding hi. Tua ciangin *Topa tawh i om khawm tawntung ding hi*." *(1 Thess 4:16-17, ZSV)*.

6). Kum 1000 sung vantung midikte in bang hih ding uh hiam?

"Tua ciangin kumpi tokhomte le a tung a tu mite ka mu hi. Amaute in thukhen theih nading thu a ngah uh hi. Zeisu

thu teci panna le Pasian thu hanga ngawn tanna a thuak mite khate zong ka mu hi. Amaute in sapi hi taleh ama lim hi taleh bia loin amaute taltang ah ahi a, amaute khut ah ahi zongin sapi ciaptehna a neilo mite ahi uh hi. Amaute nungta in Khazih tawh kum 1000 sung a maangkhawm uh hi." *(Kilaakna 20:4, ZSV)*.

"Misiangthote in leitung mite tungah thukhen ding ahih lam thei lo na hi uh hiam? … Eite in vantungmite tungah thu a khen ding i hih lam thei lo na hi uh hiam?" *(1 Corinth 6:2a, 3a, ZSV)*.

7). Kum 1000 abei ciangin bang piang hiam?

"Tua ciangin keimah John in Pasian kiang, vantung panin a hong kumsuk a siangtho Jerusalem Khua Thak ka mu hi. Tua in a pasal aa dingin kizemsa a om mothaknu tawh a kibang hi." *(Kilaakna 21:2, ZSV)*.

8). Mi gilote' a nunungpen thawhkikna bang hun ciang hiding hiam?

"Tu in kum 1000 a cin khit ciangin Satan a kikhumna panin a kikhahkhia ding hi. Amah kuankhia dinga, Gog le Magog ahi leitung kiuli a om mite khem in galsim dingin tua mite a kaikhawm ding hi. Tua mite tuipi gei-a sehnel zahin a tam uh hi. Amaute leitung maitang dimin hong kuan ding uh a, misiangthote omna, Pasian it khuapi a umcih ding uh hi. Tua ciangin vantung a om Pasian kiang panin meikuang hong kiasuk in amaute a valhtum ding hi." *(Kilaakna 20:7-9, ZSV)*.

9). Satan in Khuapi Siangtho sim dingin a mite a kaihkhop-na ah Pasian in koi bangin na dal hiam? A nunungpen Satan le a nungzuite in bang thuak ding hiam?

"Amaute (a tho kik mi gilo galkapte) leitung maitang dimin hong kuan ding uh a, misiangthote omna, Pasian it khuapi a umcih ding uh hi. Tua ciangin vantung a om Pasian kiang panin meikuang hong kiasuk in amaute a *valhtum* ding hi." *(Kilaakna 20:9, ZSV)*.

"Topa Zeisu vantung pana a thahat ama vantungmite tawh hong kilat ciangin bawlsiatna a thuak note le kote tawldamna hong pia khawm ding hi. Tua hun ciangin amah in Pasian a theilo mite le i Topa Zeisu Khazih lungdamna thu a umlo mite meikuang tawh a thukkik ding hi. Tua mite pen Topa omna le a vangliatna huam sung panin kihawlkhia dinga, tawntung kisiatna daan a thuak ding uh hi." *(2 Thess 1:7-9, ZSV)*.

10). Satan le migilote a suksiat khit ciangin Pasian in hih leitung bang cih ding hiam?

"En un, *a thak vante le lei thak khat ka piangsak ding hi.* A masa nate kiphawk nawn loin lungsimin zong a kingaihsun kha kei ding hi." *(Isaiah 65:17, ZIV).*

"Tu in, van thak le lei thak ka mu hi. A masa van le lei beimang khin a, tuipi zong a om nawn kei hi." (Kilaakna 21:1, ZSV).

===== xxx =====

HELL TAWH KISAI THUBU IN BANG GEN?

1). Migilote ki suksiatna ah Pasian a lungdam hiam?

Amaute tungah, "Thupipen TOPA in, 'Ka nuntakna ka lo hi, migilo khat sihna ah ka lungdam kei a ahi hangin kikhela a nuntak ding ka deihzaw hi. Kihei in! Na gamtatna hoih lote lehngatsan in! Israel innkuan aw, bang hangin si zenzen ding na hi hiam?' ci hi. *(Ezekiel 33:11, ZIV).*

2). Migilote asih khit ciangin kihal kang pan uh hiam?

"Banghang hiam cihleh mawhna a bawl vantungmite nangawn Pasian in koihkhong loin hell sungah khia a, thukhenna thuak dingin khualmial sungah sikkhau tawh a khihcip hi. Tua hi a, Pasian a kihta mite ze-etna pan a hotkhiat zia ding le thukhen ni cianga daanpiak dingin migilote a koihzia Topa in a thei hi." *(2 Peter 2:4, 9, ZSV)*.

Note: Thukhenna le migilote daan kipiak nading kikoih khinkhian lai a, daanpiakna kipan nailo hi.

3). Hell meikuang bang hun pan kipan ding hiam?

"Amaute leitung maitang dimin hong kuan ding uh a, misiangthote omna, Pasian it khuapi a umcih ding uh hi. Tua ciangin vantung a om Pasian kiang panin meikuang hong kiasuk in amaute a *valhtum* ding hi." *(Kilaakna 20:9, ZSV)*.

4). Itna Pasian in migilote nangawn mei tawh beisiang sak thei ding hiam?

"A ni hong tung takpi ta hi; pummei-a kang hong bang ding hi. A kiphasakte le migilote khempeuh ninpa keu tawh kibang ding uh a, hong tung ding tua ni-in amaute meikhuk ah a khul ding hi," Thahatpen TOPA in ci hi. "A bul a hiangin amaute a kinusiat kei ding hi. Tua ciangin migilote na

tuancil ding uh a, hih nate ka hih ni ciangin amaute na khepek nuai-ua vut a suak ding uh hi," Thahatpen TOPA in ci hi. *(Malachi 4:1,3, ZIV)*.

Migilote tomkha sungin om nawn lo dinga; amaute na zon hangin kimu lo ding hi. *(Late 37:10, ZIV)*

5). Thubu in "tawntung thukhenna" le "tawntung meikuang" acih teh bang a khiatna hiam?

"Tua mah bangin Sodom, Gomorrah khuate le a kimnai a khua mite zong numei pasal thangtat in a khelkhel in ci le sa deihna zui in gamta uh ahih manin tawntung meikuangpi tawh gawtna a thuak ding mite hilhkholhna a suaksak hi." *(Jude 7, ZSV)*.

"A nung ciangin Pasian a thusimlo mite tungah a piang ding thu a lahna in Sodom le Gomorrah khuate thukhen in susia a, vut le vai a suaksak hi." *(2 Peter 2:6, ZSV)*.

Note: Sodom le Gomorrah khuate "tawntung meikuang" tawh kihal hi, ahi zong tuni dongin kanglo hi.

6). Tualeh Thubu in "tawntung" acih bang a khiatna hiding hiam?

“Hebrew nasem khat na lei leh amah in kum guk sung nang na a sem ding hi. Ahi hangin a kum sagihna ah amah in bangmah pia loin suakta ding hi. Ahi hangin nasempa in, “Ken ka pu le ka zi ka tate ka it hi; ka suakta nuam kei hi,” ci-a a khensat leh tua ciangin a pu in pel loin thukhente kiangah a paipih ding hi. Amah in kongkhak mungah dinga tukkilh khatin a bil a vuhsak ding hi. Tua ciangin amah a nuntak sungteng a sila a suak ding hi. *(Paikhiatna 21:2, 5-6, ZIV)*.

Note: "Tawntung" cih a khiatna in nuntak sungteng cihna ahi hi. Migilote mei sungah a kihal ciangin nuntakna

tom dinga; vantung a om midik-te ahih leh a nuntakna uh bei lo in, nungta paisuak ding uh hi.

7). Hell meikhuk sungah a kihaltum Satan le migilote tungah bang piang ding hiam?

"Aman lo-a na sumbawlna le na mawhnate tawh na munsiangthote na ninsak zo hi. Tua ciangin nang panin mei ka kuangkhiasak a, tua in nang hong kangtumin nang hong vilgige-te muhna leilakah vut kong suaksak hi. Nang hong theisa minamte khempeuh in hong lipkhap uh hi; na beina a lauhuaipi hi-a, na om kik nawn kei ding hi." *(Ezekiel 28:18, 19, ZIV)*.

8). A nunungpen in Pasian in dahna, thuaksiatna le natnate bang cih ding hiam?

"Pasian in amaute mit panin a khitui khempeuh uh a nulsak ding hi. A lui na khempeuh bei khinzo ahih manin sihna, dahna, kahna le natna thuakna khempeuh a om nawn kei ding hi." *(Kilaakna 21:4, ZSV)*.

9). A sia le a pha kikal a kidona lianpi pen om kik zel lai ding hiam?

TOPA langah a sawmsimnate khempeuh uh amah in a beisak ding hi; lunghimawhna nih vei hong tung lo ding hi. *(Nahum 1:9, ZIV)*.

10). Satan le a nungzuiteng in a nunungpen aphut khak ding uh bang hiam?

"Thuak tawntung ding uh a, a piang ngei lo mah a bang ding uh hi." *(Obadiah 1:16b, RSV)*.

===== xxx =====

CIDAMNA LE LAISIANGTHO

1). Ih nisim deihteelna in Pasian tawh ih kizopna a sukkhak zia Laisiangtho in koi bangin hong hilh hiam?

"Tua ahih manin sanggamte aw, Pasian hehpihna hanga kong kut in ah na pumpi uh a hing biakpiakna, a siangtho le Pasian san theih dingin pia un. Hih in note sep dingin a kilawm biakna nasep ahi hi." *(Rom 12:1, ZSV)*.

"Kong it aw, kha lam thu ah na daupai mah bangin na pumpi zong dam a, na khempeuh ah na daupai nadingin thu kong ngetsak hi." *(3 John 1:2, ZSV)*.

2). Jesu hong paikik nading ih kiginna in ih nuntak deihteelna, pumpi tatzia le cidamna ngeina te dongah a kisam mah hiam?

"Tu in lungmuanna hong pia Pasian mahmah in na sung na pua uh hong siangthosak tahen. Na kha uh, na lungsim uh le na pumpi uh, i Topa Zeisu Khazih hong pai ni ciangin kawkbanna a om lo dingin amah in hong kembit tahen." *(1 Thess 5:23, ZSV)*.

3). Eite' pumpi le lungsimte Pasian' mai ah a thupi a zat ding mah ahi hiam?

"Note pumpi in note sunga om Pasian hong piak Kha Siangtho teenna biakinnpi hi a, note aa ahih loh lam thei lo na hi uh hiam? Note in man tawh a kilei khinsa na hih manun Pasian aa ahi na pumpi uh le na kha uh tawh Pasian min thangsak un." *(1 Corinth 6:19, 20, ZSV)*.

4). Khamtheih dawntui le zu tawh kisai Lai Siangtho in bang hong hilh hiam?

"Zu in mi simmawhsak a, zucil in mi kilaisak hi; tuate lamkhialhsak peuhmah a pil lo ahi hi." *(Paunak 20:1, ZIV)*.

Kua in gimna thuak hiam? Kua in dahna thuak hiam? Kua kisel hiam? Kua lungkim lo hiam? A kul lopi-in kua liam hiam? Kua mitsan gega hiam? Zupeng uapte, zu helna phual zuante ahi hi. Hai sungah damdama kisung, a phuan seuhseuh, a san kilkel zu en kei in. A tawpna ah gul bangin hong tuin ngan bangin gupha hi. Na mit in nalamdangdang mu dinga na lungsim ah na a tuamtuam na ngaihsun ding hi. *(Paunak 23:29-33, ZIV).*

5). Piancil lai-in Adam le Eve a' ding Topa Pasian in bang an namte na pia hiam?

Tua ciangin Pasian in, “Leitung buppi-a po khaici a nei lopa namkim le a gah sunga khaici a nei singkung namkim khempeuh kong pia hi. Tuate in note an ding ahi hi." *(Piancilna 1:29, ZIV)*.

Note: Mawhna a om ma, sihna omlo hi. Ganhingte kithat lo in, an dingin kizang lo hi. Tua hi in, ih nek ding an taktak a masapente in singgahte, tang anei kung namte le lo a piang buhte ahi hi.

6). Bang hun ciang antehte nek theih dingin hong kibeh-lap hiam?

"Nang adingin leitung in lingkungte le kiakte posak dinga lo sunga kungte na ne ding hi." *(Piancilna 3:18, ZIV)*.

7). Bang hun ciang sa nek theih dingin hong om hiam?

"A nungta a gamtang na khempeuh na an ding uh ahi hi. A kung hingte note kong piak bang tektek in tu-in na khempeuh note kong pia hi. Ahi hangin a nuntakna sisan, a sunga om laisiah a sa na ne peuhmah kei ding uh hi." *(Piancilna 9:3-4, ZIV)*

Note: Sasiang nam tampi hong om mah bangin, tuicin tun khit Noah tembaw pan hong pusuah khiat ciangin Pasian in nek theih ding acihte in tua sasiangte mah ahi hi.

8). Laisiangtho in sasiang le sasiang lo koici khen hiam?

"A kihhuai na khatpeuh ne kei un. Na nek theih ding uh ganhing hihte ahi hi: bawng, tuu, keel, sazuk, sanang, zukzil, sathak, saza, zuksial le gamtuu ahi hi. Note in a khecin niha ka eknel hai ganhing peuhmah na ne thei ding uh hi. Ahi zongin a khecin ka in eknel hai taleh kala-oh, bilpi ahikeh gam bilpi na ne kei ding uh hi. Tuate in eknel a hai uh hangin a khecin uh ka lo a; no adingin thukham in a ninsak hi." *(Thuhilhkikna 14:3-7, ZIV)*.

9). Mi tampite ii nek ziahziah sasiang lo khat in voksa ahi hi. Voksa nekna tawh kisai Pasian' Kammal in bang hong hilh hiam?

"Tuateh vok a khecin kiciantakin a kat hangin eknel a hai kei hi; tua pen note adingin asiang lo ahi hi. A sa na ne peuhmah kei ding uh a, a sisa zong na lawng kei ding uh hi; tuate note adingin a siang lo ahi hi." *(Siampi. 11:7-8, ZIV)*.

10). Tui sung ganhing asiang le asiang lo khen theih nadingin Pasian in bang hong gen hiam?

"Tuipite le luituite sunga om a nungta ganhingte khempeuh lakah phe le lip a neite peuhmah na ne thei ding uh hi. Ahi hangin tuipite ahikeh luite sunga om ganhing phe le lip a nei lo – tuipek thei ahi a, ahikeh tui sunga a nungta ganhing dangte khempeuh ahi zongin no adingin a kihhuai ahi hi. Note in tuate na kih ding uh ahi nungsang a sa na ne peuhmah kei ding uh a, a sisate na kih pelmawh ding uh hi." *(Siampi. 11:9-11, ZIV)*.

11). Pasian in Israel te tungah Ama cidamna thukhun bangin a zuih nak uh leh bang kamciam pia hiam?

Amah in, "Note in na Pasian uh TOPA aw limtakin ngai a, ama muhna ah thumaanin na na sep uh leh, a thupiakte thupi sima, a thukipte khempeuh na zuih uh leh keimah in note hong damsak TOPA ka hi manin Egypt-te tunga ka tunsak cinatnate no tungah kong tungsak kei ding hi," a ci hi. *(Paikhiatna 15:26, ZIV).*

12). Ngeina (ahk) zongsatna hoihte tungah gualzawhna a ngah nuamte a' dingin Pasian in bang kamciam pia hiam?

"Kei hong thahatsakpa Khazih hangin na khempeuh ka hih thei hi." *(Philip. 4:13, ZSV)*.

"Kote Khazih hangin Pasian mai-a ka khamuanna uh tua bang ahi hi. Ko le ko hi ka kisak nadingun ko sungah kicinna ka neihman uh hilo in kote kicinna in Pasian kiang pan ahi hi." *(2 Corinth 3:4-5, ZSV)*.

===== xxx =====

SUM TAWH KISAI THUBU IN BANG GEN?

1). Na khempeuh a nei kua hiam?
"Leitang le a sunga om na khempeuh, leitung le a tunga tengte TOPA aa ahi hi." *(Late 24:1, ZIV).*

2). Leitung le a sunga omte Pasian' neihsa ahih manin, tua hong piak nate tungah bang mawkpuah nei ie hiam?

"Neihsa kemte in mi muanhuai ahih ding uh kisam hi." *(1 Corinth 4:2, ZSV).*

"A topa in, 'Hoih mahmah hi. A muanhuai nasem hoihpa aw, a tawmno khat tungah citak na hih manin na tampi kong uksak ding hi. Na topa tawh hong lungdamkhawm in,' a ci hi." *(Matt 25:21, ZSV).*

3). Eite neih-le-lam, sum-le-paaite kua' hong piak hiam?

"A hoih le a cingtak letsong peuhmah tunglam a om i Pa kiang panin a hong pai hi a, amah in khuavakte Pa ahi hi. Amah in nili kihei bangin a kikhel themthum kei hi." *(James 1:17, ZSV).*

4). Eite in Pasian letsong te tungah lungdam thei in, koici piak kik thei ding ie hiam?

"Mi khat in Pasian a buluh ding mah ahi hiam? Tua hi napi note in kei nong buluh uh hi. Ahi hangin, 'Bang hong ci buluh ka hi uh hiam?' na ci uh hi. 'Sawma khat le biaknate ah nong buluh uh hi. Note in kei hong buluh na hi manun na minam buppi un hamsiatna nuai-ah na om uh hi. Ka inn sungah an a om theih nadingin ansal sungah sawma khat a buppi-in hong puak un. Kei hong zia-et dih un. Vantung kongkhak zapite hongin a koih nading na neih loh zah

dongun thupha kong sungkhia hiam, kong sungkhia kei hiam?' Thahatpen TOPA in ci hi. Na ankungte uh a kinektum loh nadingin lungnote ka dal dinga, na lo-ua lengguite a gah a mawk pulh kei ding hi,' Thahatpen TOPA in ci hi." *(Malachi 3:8-11, ZIV)*.

5). 'Sawma-khat' cih a khiatna bang hiam? Sawma-khat piakna in tuhun ei a' dingin Pasian' geelna mah hiam?

"Leitanga piang na khempeuh sawma khat – leitang pana piang gah ahikeh singkung pana gahte TOPA aa ahi hi; TOPA adingin siangtho hi. Bawng hon le tuuhon pana sawma khat buppi - gancingpa ciangkhut nuai-ah paisaka, a sawm cinna pen peuhmah – TOPA adingin a siangtho hi ding hi." *(Siampi. 27:30, 32, ZIV)*.

Note: Sawma khat in ih sumlut seh sawm sung pan seh khat hi a, siampite khasum dingin siangtho tak a ki-ap ahi hi.

6). Thuciam Thak (NT) ah sawma khat piak kul lai mah hiam?

"Biakinnpi sunga a siangtho nate tawh kisai in na a semte in tua nate mah ne uh a, biaknatau a nasemte in zong tua biaknatau tunga kipia nate mah a ne uh hi cih theilo na hi uh hiam? Tuamah bangin lungdamna thu a tangkote in lungdamna thu mah kivakna in nei uh hen ci in Topa in hong pia zo hi." *(1 Corinth 9:13-14, ZSV)*.

7). Sawma khat ban-ah, Laisiangtho in bang sumpite hong hilh lai hiam?

"TOPA note Pasian in thupha hong piak zah tawh kizui -in piak ding na keng ciat ding uh hi." *(Thuhilhkikna 16:17, ZIV)*.

"Tua gamah mizawng a om den ding hi. Tua ahi ciangin na gamua na sanggamte uh le mizawng le a tasamte tungah na cingh un, ci-in thu kong pia hi." *(Thuhilhkikna 15:11, ZIV)*.

"Mi khatpeuh in a lungsim sunga piak dingin a sehsa bangin pia tahen. It pipi le piak loh phamawh hi cihna tawh pia kei hen. Banghang hiam cihleh Pasian in lungkimtak a a pia mite bek a pakta hi." *(2 Corinth 9:7, ZSV)*.

8). Citak taka apia khia Ama mite tungah Pasian in bang kamciam hiam?

"Mizawngte tungah a piate in Topa' tungah a pia hi a, Topa in a cingin amaute tungah lohkik ding hi." *(Paunak 19:17)*.

"Pia un. Tua hileh limtak a a kiteh, a kihenhen, a kitattat, a dimlet in note ang sungah hong kisung ding hi. Banghang hiam cihleh note zattehna tektek mah tawh note aa ding a hong kitehsakkik ding hi." *(Luke 6:38, ZSV)*.

===== xxx =====

CHRISTIAN BANGIN KHANTOHNA

1). Ih nuntakna Jesu kiangah ih ki-ap ciangin koi bangin kikhel ding ie hiam?

"Note tungah tui siangtho kong theh dinga na siang ding uh hi; na siantho lohna khempeuh uh ahi na milimte khempeuh panun kong siangsak ding hi. Note lungsim thak kong guan dinga; na sunguah kha thak ka guang ding hi. Na suang lungtang uh ka lakhia dinga satak lungtang kong guan ding hi. Note sungah ka Kha ka guang dinga ka thukipte hong zuisakin ka thukhamte limtakin kong tangsak ding hi." *(Ezekiel 36:25-27, ZIV).*

2). Thungetna tawh Pasian' Kammal vangliatna ih muan bikbek ciangin Laisiangtho in bang hong kamciam hiam?

"Ama vangliatna le ama hoihna tawh eite hong sampa i theihna tungtawn in nuntakna le Pasian sutna tawh kisai na khempeuh Pasian ahihna vangliatna tawh eite hong pia zo hi. Amah in a thupi mahmah le a manpha mahmah kamciamnate tua vangliatna mah tawh hong pia zo hi. Tua kamciamte tungtawn in a hoihlo lunggulhnate hanga a piang hih leitung siatna tawh kipelh in Pasian pianzia na ngah theih nading uh ahi hi." *(2 Peter 1:3-4, ZSV).*

"Hih thu hangin Pasian tungah tatsat loin kote in zong lungdam ka ko den uh hi. Banghang hiam cihleh kote hong gen Pasian thu na zak uh ciangin mihing hong gen banglel in sang loin Pasian hong gen taktak bangin na sang uh hi. Tua thu in thu-um note sungah muibuntak in na hong sem hi." *(1 Thess. 2:13, ZSV).*

3). Pasian' nungzui taktak cih in bang a khiatna nei hiam?

Tu-in hih in nuntak tawntungna ahi: nang bek a maan Pasian na hina le na sawlpa Jesu Christ a theihna uh ahi hi. *(John 17:3, ZSV)*.

"Pasian Tapa hong paizo a, Pasian taktak i theih nadingin pilna hong pia zo hi cih zong i thei hi. Eite in Pasian taktak ahi, ama Tapa Zeisu Khazih sungah i om hi. Zeisu Khazih in Pasian taktak le nuntak tawntungna ahi hi." *(1 John 5:20, ZSV)*.

4). Jesu ih theihtelna in ih nuntakna koi bangin hong kheel hiam?

"Banghang hiam cihleh keima deihna a sem dingin vantung panin hong paisuk ka hi kei hi. Kei hong sawlpa deihna a sem dingin hong pai ka hi hi." *(John 6:38, ZSV)*.

"Ka Pa hong thupiakte zui in ama itna sungah ka om tawntung mah bangin note in zong kong thupiakte na zuih uh leh ka itna sungah a om tawntung na hi ding uh hi." *(John 15:10, ZSV)*.

5). Jesu tawh kinai takin om khopna hong khaktan thei bang hiam?

"A honkhia zo lo dingin TOPA khut tom lua lo a, a za lo dingin a bengngong lo hi. Ahi hangin na khialhnate in na Pasian kiang panin hong khenkhia khin hi. Amah in hong zak loh nadingin na mawhnate in ama maitang a liah hi." *(Isaiah 59:1-2, ZIV)*.

"Na nget uh cianin ngimna maanlo tawh note noptatna a zat ding bekin ngen na hih manun na ngah kei uh hi." *(James 4:3, ZSV)*.

6). Gilopa' khialkhemnate eite in koici zo zo ding ie hiam?

"Mihing thuakngei ze-etna a val note tungah a hong tung kei hi. Ahi zongin Pasian in a muanhuai ciampellopa ahih manin note thuak zawh ding zah val a hong kize-et ding a phal kei hi. Tua bang ze-etna na thuak uh ciangin zong na thuak zawh nadingun suahtak nading lampi a hong bawlsak ding hi." *(1 Corinth 10:13, ZSV)*.

7). Ih Christian nuntakna koici bangin khangto suak thei ding hiam?

"Tu in ama deihna tawh kituak in na khat peuhpeuh i nget leh amah in i ngetna hong za hi cih lungmuanna ama sungah i nei hi. Amah in i nget peuhpeuh hong za hi cih i theih leh ama tung pana i nget peuhpeuh i ngah ding hi cih zong i thei hi." *(1 John 5:14-15, ZSV)*.

"Tua hi a, note kianga kong gen in ah ngen un, hong kipia ding hi. Zong un, na mu ding uh hi. Kongkhak kiu un, hong kihon ding hi. Banghang hiam cihleh a ngen khempeuh in a ngah hi. A zong mi in a mu hi. Kong a kiu mi a kihon hi. Note lakah a tapa in a pa kiangah anlum ngen leh suangtum a pia ding, ngasa ngen leh ngasa tangin gul a pia ding kua om na hi uh hiam? Mihoihlo ahi note nangawn in na tate uh na hoih piak ding thei na hih uh leh vana om na Pa un a ngen mite Kha Siangtho hong pia zawkan ding hilo ahi hiam!" a ci hi. *(Luke 11:9-11, 13, ZSV)*.

8). Jesu ii a gualzo Christian nuntakna pan bang sin thei ding ie hiam?

"Zingsang khua a vakma in Zeisu tho a, gamdaihna mun khat ah pai in thu a ngen hi." *(Mark 1:35, ZSV)*.

9). Khialkhemna tungah a gualzo khamuanna koici ngah ding ie hiam?

"Note sungah nasep hoih hong pankhiapa in Zeisu Khazih ni dongin kicingtak in hong zomsuak ding hi ci in ka lungmuang hi." *(Philippi 1:6, ZSV)*.

"Bangmah thu ah lung himawh loin na khempeuh ah lungdam ko kawmsa in thungen unla, na kisapnate uh Pasian tungah pulak in na ngen un. Tua hileh mite tel zawhloh Pasian hong piak lungmuanna in Khazih Zeisu tungtawn in note lungsim le ngaihsutnate hong cin hong kepsak ding hi." *(Philippi 4:6-7, ZSV)*.

10). Thanem ih kisak ciang (ahk) haksat lua ih sak ciangin bang Laisiangtho kamciam man ding ie hiam?

"Kei hong thahatsakpa Khazih hangin na khempeuh ka hih thei hi." *(Philippi 4:13, ZSV)*.

"Tua ahi ciangin lau kei un, note tawh ka omkhawm hi; Na tha uh hong dimsakin kong huh ding hi; note Pasian ka hi manin kilungneusak kei un. a thumaan ka taklam khutin kong len gige ding hi." *(Isaiah 41:10, ZIV)*.

===== xxx =====

NA UPNA HAWMSAWN IN

Upzawh loh ding zah a itna le lainatna Pasian na muh taktak ciangin hih lametna tawh na kizom suak nuam dinga, tua hileh midangte in hih na muhsa lungnopna mah hong mu ding uh hi.

1). Bang in hih lungnopna Jesu pia hiam?

"Eite upna a piangsakpa le a kicingsakpa Zeisu mitsuan gige ni. Amah in a mai-a Pasian koihsak lungdamna thu hangin zumna awlmawh loin singlamteh sihna thuak a, tua khit ciangin Pasian tokhom taklam ah a tu hi." *(Hebrew 12:2, ZSV).*

2). Pasian' vang ompihna sungah hun atam theithei in koici zat theih ding ka hiam?

Tua caingin Zeisu hong pai in amaute kiangah, "Vantung le leitung a om thuneihna khempeuh kei a hong kipia zo hi. Tua ahih ciangin note pai unla minam khempeuh ka nungzuite na suahsak khit uh ciangin Pa, Tapa le Kha Siangtho min tawh tui nap hum un. Note kong piaksa thu khempeuh a zuih nadingun hilh un. En un, hun a bei dongin note kong ompih tawntung ding hi," a ci hi. Amen. *(Matt 28:18-20, ZSV)*.

"Nang in nuntakna lampi nong theisak khin a; na omna ah lungnopna, na taklam ah tawntung nopsakna tawh kei nong dimsak hi." *(Late 16:11, ZIV)*.

3). Banghang hih a lamdang upna hawmkhia ie hiam?

"Banghang hiam cihleh Pasian in leitung mite hong it mahmah ahih manin khat bek a neihsun a Tapa a hong pia hi. Tua Tapa a um mi khempeuh in kisialo a nuntak tawntungna a ngah nading ahi hi." *(John 3:16, ZSV)*.

4). Upna hawpkhiatna in tawntung ading gahhoih agah ding hiam?

"A pilte, vantung khuavak bangin a tang ding uh hi; thumaan ah mi tampi a makaihte aksi bangin a tang tawntung ding uh hi." *(Daniel 12:3, ZIV)*.

5). Jesu sungah lungnopna le tawntung nuntakna a mu dingin mite ka huh thei diam?

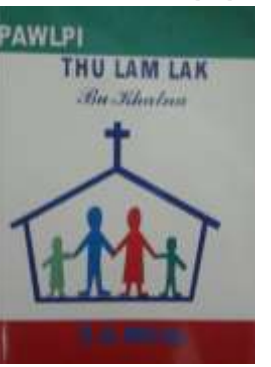
"Tua ahih manin tu in kote in Khazih tangmite ka hi uh a, Pasian in kote tungtawn in note hong thum ahi hi. Tua-mah bangin kote in zong Pasian tawh kilemkik un ci in Khazih tangin kong thum uh hi." *(2 Corinth 5:20, ZSV)*.

"Pasian hehpihna thupha tampi a kem neihsa kemsi-amte bangin kha letsong na ngah bang uh zangtek unla khat le khat tha kipia un." *(1 Peter 4:10, ZSV)*.

Tawntung nuntakna lampi tungah na upna midangte hawmsawn in. Tua lampi atawn ding midangte va zawtna ii a nopzia phukha in thei tel in.

===== xxx =====

FREE Lessons at www.Biblestudies.com
https://voice-hope.blogspot.com/
http://myanmar3am.org/

LUNGNOPNA Laibu dangte
sim zom lai ni maw Lawm ...

KEYS TO HAPPINESS